Supplementary Material for "Vigilantism and Institutions: Understanding Attitudes toward Lynching in Brazil"

Danilo Freire* David Skarbek[†]

June 15, 2022

Contents

| A | Intr | oduction | : |
|---|------|--------------------------------|---|
| В | Desc | eriptive Statistics | , |
| | B.1 | Informed Consent | |
| | B.2 | Gender | , |
| | B.3 | Age | , |
| | B.4 | Race | |
| | B.5 | Education | |
| | B.6 | Household Income | |
| | B.7 | Political Ideology | |
| | B.8 | Support for Death Penalty | : |
| | B.9 | Previous Victimization | : |
| | B.10 | Opinion on the Police | |
| | B.11 | Opinion on the Judicial System | |
| C | Exp | eriment 01 | , |
| | C.1 | Description | , |

^{*}School of Social and Political Sciences, University of Lincoln, danilofreire@gmail.com, http://danilofreire.github.io.

 $^{^{\}dagger}$ The Department of Political Science and the Political Theory Project, Brown University, davidskarbek@brown.edu, http://davidskarbek.com.

| | C.2 | Main Results | 19 |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| | C.3 | Determinants of Baseline Levels | 20 |
| | C.4 | Heterogeneous Effects | 22 |
| | | C.4.1 Treatment 01: Police Ineffectiveness | 22 |
| | | C.4.2 Treatment 02: Criminal Justice Ineffectiveness | 30 |
| | | C.4.3 Treatment 03: Demand for Harsher Legal Punishment | 38 |
| D | Exp | periment 02 | 47 |
| | D.1 | Description | 47 |
| | D.2 | Marginal Means Estimator | 48 |
| | D.3 | Average Marginal Component Effect (AMCE) Estimator | 53 |
| | D.4 | Subgroup Analyses | 55 |
| | | D.4.1 Gender | 55 |
| | | D.4.2 Age | 59 |
| | | D.4.3 Race | 63 |
| | | D.4.4 Education | 68 |
| | | D.4.5 Household Income | 74 |
| | | D.4.6 Political Ideology | 79 |
| | | D.4.7 Support for Death Penalty | 87 |
| | | D.4.8 Previous Victimization | 93 |
| | | D.4.9 Opinion on the Police | 96 |
| | | D.4.10 Opinion on the Judicial System | 103 |
| | D.5 | Text Analysis | 109 |
| E | Exp | periment 03 | 114 |
| | E.1 | Description | 114 |
| | E.2 | Main Results | 115 |
| | E.3 | Determinants of Baseline Levels | 116 |
| | E.4 | Heterogeneous Effects | 118 |
| | | E.4.1 Treatment 01: Legal Punishment for Lynching Perpetrators | 119 |
| | | E.4.2 Treatment 02: Human Rights | 127 |

| | E.4.3 | Treatment 03: V | endettas | | | 135 |
|---|--------------|-----------------|----------|------|------|---------|
| F | Ethics State | ement | | | | 143 |
| G | Session Inf | ormation | | | | 144 |

A Introduction

This appendix contains the R code required to replicate the results we present in "Vigilantism and Institutions: Understanding Attitudes towards Lynching in Brazil". This file also includes the descriptive statistics of our sample, the average marginal component effects (AMCEs) for our conjoint experiment, and additional subgroup analyses for all three experiments.

The code below loads the required datasets and the R packages we use in our statistical analyses. It also translates the names of the factor variables from Portuguese into English.

```
# Install and load required packages
packages <- c("bartCause", "cjoint", "cregg", "estimatr", "kableExtra",</pre>
              "janitor", "quanteda", "seededlda", "stargazer", "tidyverse")
installed_packages <- packages %in% rownames(installed.packages())</pre>
if (any(installed_packages == FALSE)) {
  install.packages(packages[!installed_packages])
}
invisible(lapply(packages, library, character.only = TRUE))
# Load the dataset, remove unused rows and columns,
# and convert variable names to snake case
df <- read_csv("../data/data.csv") %>%
  clean_names() %>%
  mutate(response_id
                                = as.character(response_id),
         consent
                                = as.factor(q1),
                                = as.numeric(progress),
         progress
         finished
                                = as.factor(finished),
                                = as.numeric(q2),
         age
         gender
                                = as.factor(q3),
                                = as.factor(q4),
         race
         education
                                = as.factor(q5),
                                = as.factor(q6),
         region
         household_income
                                = as.factor(q7),
         ideology
                                = as.factor(q8),
         death_penalty
                                = as.factor(q9),
                                = as.character(q10),
         previous_victim
         previous_victim_text = as.character(q10_text),
         views_police
                                = as.factor(q11),
```

```
views_justice
                               = as.factor(q12),
         exp01_control
                               = as.numeric(q18),
         exp01_police
                               = as.numeric(q19),
         exp01_slow_justice = as.numeric(q20),
         exp01_small_punishment = as.numeric(q21),
         exp03_control
                               = as.numeric(q22),
         exp03_constitution = as.numeric(q23),
         exp03_rights
                               = as.numeric(q24),
         exp03_vendetta
                               = as.numeric(q25)) %>%
  slice(-1L) %>%
  select(-c(q1:q12, q18:q25)) %>%
  relocate(response_id, consent, progress, finished,
           location_latitude, location_longitude) %>%
  mutate(across(where(is.character), tolower)) %>%
  mutate(across(where(is.factor), tolower))
# Translate factor values from Portuguese to English
df <- df %>%
  mutate(consent = recode(consent,
                         concordo
                                   = "Agree",
                         `não concordo` = "Disagree"),
         gender = recode(gender,
                         "feminino"
                                               = "Female",
                         "masculino"
                                                = "Male",
                         "outro"
                                                = "Other",
                         "prefiro não responder" = "Rather Not Say"),
         race = recode(race,
                       "amarela"
                                             = "Asian",
                      "branca"
                                             = "White",
                      "indígena"
                                              = "Indigenous",
                      "outra"
                                              = "Other",
                      "parda"
                                              = "Mixed Race",
                      "prefiro não responder" = "Rather Not Say",
                       "preta"
                                              = "Black"),
         race = fct_relevel(race, "Other", "Rather Not Say", after = Inf),
         education = recode(education,
                           "da 1ª à 4ª série do ensino fundamental (antigo primário)" = "Primary School",
```

```
"da 5ª à 8ª série do ensino fundamental (antigo ginásio)" = "Secondary School",
                   "ensino médio (antigo 2º grau)"
                                                                             = "High School",
                   "ensino superior"
                                                                             = "College".
                   "mestrado ou doutorado"
                                                                             = "Graduate School",
                   "não sei"
                                                                              = "Don't Know"),
education = fct_relevel(education, "Primary School", "Secondary School", "High School",
                       "College", "Graduate School", "Don't Know"),
region = recode(region,
                "centro-oeste" = "Center-West",
                "nordeste"
                             = "Northeast",
                "norte"
                             = "North",
                "sudeste"
                             = "Southeast",
                "sul"
                              = "South"),
household_income = recode(household_income,
                          "acima de r$ 20.000" = "Above R$20,000",
                          "até r$ 1.000"
                                                    = "Up to R$1,000",
                          "de r$ 1.001 a r$ 2.000" = "From R$1,001 to R$2,000",
                          "de r$ 10.000 a r$ 20.000" = "From R$10,001 to R$20,000",
                          "de r$ 2.001 a r$ 3.000" = "From R$2,001 to R$3,000",
                          "de r\$ 3.001 a r\$ 5.000" = "From R\$3,001 to R\$5,000",
                          "de r$ 5.001 a r$ 10.000" = "From R$5,001 to R$10,000"),
household_income = fct_relevel(household_income, "Up to R$1,000",
                              "From R$1,001 to R$2,000", "From R$2,001 to R$3,000",
                               "From R$3,001 to R$5,000", "From R$5,001 to R$10,000",
                              "From R$10,001 to R$20,000", "Above R$20,000"),
ideology = recode(ideology,
                  "centro"
                                        = "Center",
                  "centro-direita"
                                        = "Center-Right",
                                        = "Center-Left",
                 "centro-esquerda"
                  "direita"
                                         = "Right",
                  "esquerda"
                                         = "Left",
                  "não sei"
                                         = "Don't Know",
                  "prefiro não responder" = "Rather Not Say"),
ideology = fct_relevel(ideology, "Left", "Center-Left", "Center",
                       "Center-Right", "Right", "Don't Know",
                       "Rather Not Say"),
death_penalty = recode(death_penalty,
```

```
"não"
                                                       = "No",
                                "não sei"
                                                       = "Don't Know",
                                "prefiro não responder" = "Rather Not Say",
                                "sim"
                                                        = "Yes"),
         death_penalty = fct_relevel(death_penalty, "Don't Know",
                                     "Rather Not Say", after = Inf),
         views_police = recode(views_police,
                               "boa"
                                                      = "Good",
                               "muito boa"
                                                      = "Very Good",
                               "muito ruim"
                                                     = "Very Bad",
                               "não sei"
                                                       = "Don't Know",
                               "prefiro não responder" = "Rather Not Say",
                               "regular"
                                                      = "Regular",
                               "ruim"
                                                      = "Bad"),
         views_police = fct_relevel(views_police, "Very Good", "Good", "Regular",
                                    "Bad", "Very Bad", "Don't Know", "Rather Not Say"),
         views_justice = recode(views_justice,
                                "boa"
                                                       = "Good",
                                "muito boa"
                                                       = "Very Good",
                                "muito ruim"
                                                       = "Very Bad",
                                "não sei"
                                                       = "Don't Know",
                                "prefiro não responder" = "Rather Not Say",
                                "regular"
                                                       = "Regular",
                                "ruim"
                                                       = "Bad"),
         views_justice = fct_relevel(views_justice, "Very Good", "Good", "Regular",
                                    "Bad", "Very Bad", "Don't Know", "Rather Not Say"),
         previous_victim_dummy = recode(previous_victim,
                                        "nenhum" = "No",
                                        .missing = NA_character_,
                                        .default = "Yes")) %>%
  relocate(response_id:previous_victim, previous_victim_dummy,
          previous_victim_text:f_5_2_8)
# Check for duplicated values
count(get_dupes(df))
## # A tibble: 1 x 1
```

```
## n
## <int>
```

B Descriptive Statistics

We ran our survey experiments from October 30 to December 14, 2020 via Qualtrics. Our sample includes 2406 Brazilians older than 18 years of age from the five regions of the country (Center-West, North, Northeast, South, and Southeast). We used quotas for gender and region to ensure that our sample was similar to the Brazilian population in those characteristics. We also collected information about whether the subjects had been victimized in the previous 12 months, as well as their opinion of the Brazilian judicial system and the police forces. They follow in the graphs and tables below.

B.1 Informed Consent

About 98% of the interviewees agreed to participate in the survey experiment. We excluded the remaining 2% from our analyses.

```
df %>%
  group_by(consent) %>%
  summarise(N = n()) %>%
  mutate(Frequency = round(N / sum(N), 2)) %>%
  rename(Consent = consent) %>%
  kbl(., booktabs = TRUE, caption = "Informed Consent") %>%
  row_spec(0, bold = TRUE) %>%
  kable_styling(latex_options = "hold_position")
```

Table 1: Informed Consent

| Consent | N | Frequency |
|----------|------|-----------|
| Agree | 2406 | 0.98 |
| Disagree | 54 | 0.02 |

```
# Remove subjects who did not agree with consent form
df1 <- df %>% filter(consent == "Agree")
```

B.2 Gender

The gender distribution of our sample is described below. It closely matches the official data from the Brazilian Census Bureau, which states that women are 51.8% of the population and men comprise 48.2%.

```
df1 %>%
  group_by(gender) %>%
  filter(!is.na(gender)) %>%
  summarise(N = n()) %>%
  mutate(Frequency = round(N / sum(N), 3)) %>%
  rename(Gender = gender) %>%
  kbl(., booktabs = TRUE, caption = "Gender") %>%
  row_spec(0, bold = TRUE) %>%
  kable_styling(latex_options = "hold_position")
```

Table 2: Gender

| Gender | N | Frequency |
|----------------|------|-----------|
| Female | 1215 | 0.510 |
| Male | 1156 | 0.485 |
| Other | 3 | 0.001 |
| Rather Not Say | 9 | 0.004 |

B.3 Age

The age distribution of our sample is shown below. The median age of the survey respondents is 41 years old, which indicates that our sample is older than the Brazilian population (median age = 33.4 years old) (?).

```
row_spec(0, bold = TRUE) %>%
kable_styling(latex_options = "hold_position")
```

Table 3: Age

| | Median | Mean | SD | Min | Max | NA |
|-----|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|
| Age | 41 | 43.52 | 15.55 | 18 | 82 | 24 |

```
ggplot(subset(df1, !is.na(age)), aes(age)) +
  geom_bar(fill = "#152238") +
  labs(title = "Age Distribution", x = "Age", y = "Count") +
  geom_vline(aes(xintercept = mean(age, na.rm = TRUE)),
            color = "darkred", linetype = 5, size = 0.5) +
  theme_minimal() +
  theme(plot.title = element_text(hjust = 0.5))
                                           Age Distribution
      100
       75
   Count
       50
       25
         0
                20
                                        40
                                                               60
                                                                                      80
                                                  Age
```

B.4 Race

The next demographic variable we show here is race. According to the Brazilian Census Bureau, 42.7% of the Brazilian population identify as White, 46.8% as Mixed Race, 9.4% as Blacks, and 1,1% as Asians or Indigenous. As we see below, our sample includes more Whites and fewer individuals who identify as Mixed Race. The number of Blacks roughly coincide with the population statistics.

```
df1 %>%
  rename(Race = race) %>%
  mutate(Race = fct_relevel(Race, "White", "Other", "Rather Not Say", after = Inf)) %>%
  group_by(Race) %>%
  filter(!is.na(Race)) %>%
  summarise(N = n()) %>%
  mutate(Frequency = round(N / sum(N), 3)) %>%
  kbl(., booktabs = TRUE, linesep = "", caption = "Race") %>%
  row_spec(0, bold = TRUE) %>%
  kable_styling(latex_options = "hold_position")
```

Table 4: Race

| Race | N | Frequency |
|----------------|------|-----------|
| Asian | 60 | 0.025 |
| Black | 231 | 0.097 |
| Indigenous | 8 | 0.003 |
| Mixed Race | 652 | 0.274 |
| White | 1407 | 0.590 |
| Other | 8 | 0.003 |
| Rather Not Say | 17 | 0.007 |

B.5 Education

As expected, our sample is also more educated than the Brazilian population. About 51.2% of the respondents have a college degree, and 35.5% have graduate school education.

Table 5: Education

| Education | N | Frequency |
|------------------|------|-----------|
| Primary School | 21 | 0.009 |
| Secondary School | 74 | 0.031 |
| High School | 846 | 0.355 |
| College | 1219 | 0.512 |
| Graduate School | 209 | 0.088 |
| Don't Know | 14 | 0.006 |

B.6 Household Income

In terms of household income, 26.5% of the respondents earn from R\$5,0001 to R\$10,000 per month (US\$915 to US\$1830 as of January 2021), which comprise the largest group in our sample. However, the sample also contains 13% of participants whose household income ranges between R\$1,001 and R\$2,000 (US\$ 184 to US\$368) and 6.2% with household incomes up to R\$1,000, which is roughly equivalent to Brazil's monthly minimum wage. In this respect, we have reached participants from all social classes.

B.7 Political Ideology

We have also collected information regarding the subjects' political ideology. Most respondents identify themselves as right-wingers (22.6%), followed by left-wingers (17.8%), and centrists (14.2%).

Table 6: Household Income

| Household Income | N | Frequency |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------|
| Up to R\$1,000 | 148 | 0.062 |
| From R\$1,001 to R\$2,000 | 309 | 0.130 |
| From R\$2,001 to R\$3,000 | 376 | 0.159 |
| From R\$3,001 to R\$5,000 | 539 | 0.227 |
| From R\$5,001 to R\$10,000 | 628 | 0.265 |
| From R\$10,001 to R\$20,000 | 267 | 0.113 |
| Above R\$20,000 | 103 | 0.043 |

Subjects who do not know their ideology or prefer not to tell their political beliefs are also large in number (13.4% and 13.9%, respectively).

Table 7: Political Ideology

| Ideology | N | Frequency |
|----------------|-----|-----------|
| Left | 423 | 0.178 |
| Center-Left | 217 | 0.092 |
| Center | 337 | 0.142 |
| Center-Right | 209 | 0.088 |
| Right | 536 | 0.226 |
| Don't Know | 318 | 0.134 |
| Rather Not Say | 330 | 0.139 |

B.8 Support for Death Penalty

Below you may find how many respondents support the death penalty.

```
df1 %>%
  rename(`Support for Death Penalty` = death_penalty) %>%
  mutate(`Support for Death Penalty` = fct_relevel(`Support for Death Penalty`, "Yes", "No")) %>%
  group_by(`Support for Death Penalty`) %>%
  filter(!is.na(`Support for Death Penalty`)) %>%
  summarise(N = n()) %>%
  mutate(Frequency = round(N / sum(N), 3)) %>%
  kbl(., booktabs = TRUE, linesep = "", caption = "Support for Death Penalty") %>%
  row_spec(0, bold = TRUE) %>%
  kable_styling(latex_options = "hold_position")
```

Table 8: Support for Death Penalty

| Support for Death Penalty | N | Frequency |
|----------------------------------|------|-----------|
| Yes | 971 | 0.410 |
| No | 1100 | 0.464 |
| Don't Know | 167 | 0.070 |
| Rather Not Say | 132 | 0.056 |

B.9 Previous Victimization

We asked subjects whether they had been victimized in the previous 12 months, as crime victims may be more likely to support lynchings. The responses follow below.

```
df1 %>%
    rename(Victimization = previous_victim_dummy) %>%
    mutate(Victimization = fct_relevel(Victimization, "Yes", "No")) %>%
    group_by(Victimization) %>%
    filter(!is.na(Victimization)) %>%
    summarise(N = n()) %>%
    mutate(Frequency = round(N / sum(N), 3)) %>%
    kbl(., booktabs = TRUE, linesep = "", caption = "Previous Victimization (12 Months)") %>%
    row_spec(0, bold = TRUE) %>%
    kable_styling(latex_options = "hold_position")
```

Table 9: Previous Victimization (12 Months)

| Victimization | N | Frequency |
|---------------|------|-----------|
| Yes | 934 | 0.401 |
| No | 1397 | 0.599 |

B.10 Opinion on the Police

Here we show the results for our question on how respondents see the police forces.

Table 10: Opinion on the Police

| Opinion on the Police | N | Frequency |
|-----------------------|-----|-----------|
| Very Good | 132 | 0.056 |
| Good | 472 | 0.200 |
| Regular | 914 | 0.387 |
| Bad | 468 | 0.198 |
| Very Bad | 335 | 0.142 |
| Don't Know | 25 | 0.011 |
| Rather Not Say | 15 | 0.006 |

B.11 Opinion on the Judicial System

Lastly, we asked how respondents evaluate their local judiciary. As in the previous question, subjects could choose among five options, as well as affirm that they do not have an opinion or decline to answer the question.

Table 11: Opinion on the Justice System

| Opinion on the Justice System | N | Frequency |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|
| Very Good | 45 | 0.019 |
| Good | 323 | 0.137 |
| Regular | 812 | 0.344 |
| Bad | 605 | 0.256 |
| Very Bad | 508 | 0.215 |
| Don't Know | 48 | 0.020 |
| Rather Not Say | 20 | 0.008 |

C Experiment 01

C.1 Description

In our first experiment, we analyze how respondents justify their preferences towards extralegal violence. We assess the impact of three factors that have been cited as major drivers of lynchings:

1) police ineffectiveness; 2) slow criminal justice; 3) demand for harsher punishment for criminals. Below, we discuss them in further detail.

Research shows that police ineffectiveness frequently appears as a strong predictor of vigilantism (Cruz and Kloppe-Santamaría 2019; García-Ponce et al. 2019). The direct result of the weakness of police institutions is that citizens decide to take criminal matters "into their own hands", thus persecuting and punishing the criminals by themselves. A recent statistic indicates that the police solves only 10% of the homicides in Brazil, which lends support to the link between weak law enforcement and lynchings (Pearson and Magalhaes 2018).

Another possible determinant of lynching support is lack of trust in the justice system (Godoy 2004; Smith 2019). This is often due to long criminal proceedings, which cause significant anxiety for the victims. In Brazil, the penal code allows the accused to appeal each decision several times, so it can take decades before a criminal case is closed (Sousa 2005). In this respect, citizens do not believe that, even if the criminal is put to trial, he/she will be punished in a timely matter. Note that although the police is technically part of the criminal justice system, we analyze the two institutions separately in our experiment.

Lastly, we evaluate whether respondents think that the legal punishment assigned to criminals is not proportional to the severity of their crimes. In particular, we intend to gauge the demand for iron-fisted criminal justice in Brazil. Although this treatment arm is related to the previous ones, it addresses not the efficiency of the institutions, but their legitimacy (Nivette 2016). In fact, Brazilians are often vocal about their preference for repressive legal punishment. In a recent article in *The Wall Street Journal*, a bar owner justified the lynching of the local thug who killed his son by saying that "even if he had been put behind bars for 100 years it wouldn't have been enough to pay for all his crimes" (Pearson and Magalhaes 2018). We hypothesize that many Brazilians also share this view.

The experiment consists of three treatment conditions and one control group. Respondents read an excerpt of a news article describing a real lynching case. We have slightly edited the original text so that respondents have no prior knowledge of the crime. The vignette for the control group includes no information about the reasons behind the lynching. We ask respondents to show their level of lynching support using a 0-100 slider, where 0 means no support and 100 means full support. Respondents in each of the three treatment arms read the same piece, but with one additional sentence explaining the motivations behind the lynching. The vignettes are as follows:

• Control group: A man was lynched last Friday in Jundiaí, São Paulo. According to the neighbours,

¹The original article is available at the following address: https://jr.jor.br/2020/05/01/homem-e-linchado-na-vila-progresso. Access: August 2020.

he tried to break into a house but was immobilised and beaten by members of the community.²

- Treatment 01 Police ineffectiveness: A man was lynched last Friday in Jundiaí, São Paulo. According to the neighbours, he tried to break into a house but was immobilised and beaten by members of the community. One of the residents who took part in the lynching said they had beaten the suspect because "the police never patrols the area".³
- Treatment 02 Criminal justice ineffectiveness: A man was lynched last Friday in Jundiaí, São Paulo. According to the neighbours, he tried to break into a house but was immobilised and beaten by members of the community. One of the residents who took part in the lynching said they had beaten the suspect because "the judicial system is too slow and the perpetrator is on the street until the case is heard".⁴
- Treatment 03 Demand for harsher legal punishment: A man was lynched last Friday in Jundiaí, São Paulo. According to the neighbours, he tried to break into a house but was immobilised and beaten by members of the community. One of the residents who took part in the lynching said they had beaten the suspect because "the judicial punishment is not harsh enough".⁵

Before each vignette, respondents read the following text:

You will be shown a news article. Please read it carefully. After you read the article, we will
ask you one question about it.⁶

After the vignette, respondents were presented with this question:

²In Portuguese: Um homem foi linchado na última sexta-feira em Jundiaí, São Paulo. De acordo com vizinhos, ele tentou invadir uma residência mas foi imobilizado e agredido por membros da comunidade.

³In Portuguese: Um homem foi linchado na última sexta-feira em Jundiaí, São Paulo. De acordo com vizinhos, ele tentou invadir uma residência mas foi imobilizado e agredido por membros da comunidade. **Um dos moradores envolvidos no linchamento disse que eles agrediram o suspeito porque "a polícia nunca patrulha o local".**

⁴In Portuguese: Um homem foi linchado na última sexta-feira em Jundiaí, São Paulo. De acordo com vizinhos, ele tentou invadir uma residência mas foi imobilizado e agredido por membros da comunidade. **Um dos moradores envolvidos no linchamento disse que eles agrediram o suspeito porque "a justiça é muito lenta e os criminosos ficam soltos até o julgamento"**.

⁵In Portuguese: Um homem foi linchado na última sexta-feira em Jundiaí, São Paulo. De acordo com vizinhos, ele tentou invadir uma residência mas foi imobilizado e agredido por membros da comunidade. **Um dos moradores envolvidos no linchamento disse que eles agrediram o suspeito porque "a punição da justiça não é dura o suficiente**".

⁶In Portuguese: Uma notícia será apresentada para você. Por favor, leia a notícia com atenção. Após você ler o artigo, faremos uma pergunta sobre ele.

• Do you think that the lynching was justified? Please use the slider below to indicate your opinion. For disagreement, use 0 to 49; for agreement, use 51 to 100. Please use 50 if you neither agree nor disagree.⁷

C.2 Main Results

Table 12 summarizes our results. As we see, none of the treatment effects are statistically significant at conventional levels. This suggests that institutional factors do not affect lynching support in our sample.

```
df_exp01 <- df1 %>%
  mutate(exp01_outcomes = coalesce(exp01_control, exp01_police,
                                    exp01_slow_justice, exp01_small_punishment),
         exp01_any_treat = case_when(!is.na(exp01_control) ~ "0",
                                      !is.na(exp01_police) ~ "1",
                                      !is.na(exp01_slow_justice) ~ "1",
                                      !is.na(exp01_small_punishment) ~ "1",
                                      TRUE ~ NA_character_),
         exp01_police_treat = case_when(!is.na(exp01_control) ~ "0",
                                         !is.na(exp01_police) ~ "1"),
         exp01_slow_justice_treat = case_when(!is.na(exp01_control) ~ "0",
                                               !is.na(exp01_slow_justice) ~ "1"),
         exp01_small_punishment_treat = case_when(!is.na(exp01_control) ~ "0",
                                                   !is.na(exp01_small_punishment) ~ "1"))
m1 <- lm(exp01_outcomes ~ exp01_police_treat, data = df_exp01)</pre>
m2 <- lm(exp01_outcomes ~ exp01_slow_justice_treat, data = df_exp01)</pre>
m3 <- lm(exp01_outcomes ~ exp01_small_punishment_treat, data = df_exp01)</pre>
m4 <- lm(exp01_outcomes ~ exp01_any_treat, data = df_exp01)</pre>
stargazer(m1, m2, m3, m4, se = starprep(m1, m2, m3, m4), p = starprep(m1, m2, m3, m4, stat = "p.value"),
          header = FALSE, align = TRUE, label = "tab:exp01main", title = "Experiment 01 -- Main Results",
          style = "apsr", dep.var.labels = "\\textbf{Lynching Support}\\vspace{.5cm}",
          covariate.labels = c("Police does not patrol area", "Justice too slow",
                                "Punishment not harsh enough", "Combined treatments"),
```

⁷In Portuguese: Você acha que o linchamento foi correto? Por favor, use a barra abaixo para indicar sua opinião. Para discordar, use de 0 a 49; para concordar, use de 51 a 100. Por favor, use 50 para não concordar nem discordar.

```
column.sep.width = "3pt", notes = "Robust standard errors in parentheses.",
keep.stat = "n", no.space = TRUE)
```

Table 12: Experiment 01 - Main Results

| | | Lynching S | Support | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Police does not patrol area | 1.115 (1.861) | | | |
| Justice too slow | | -0.289 (1.927) | | |
| Punishment not harsh enough | | , | 0.438 (1.921) | |
| Combined treatments | | | (= | 0.443 (1.545) |
| Constant | 36.300*** (1.332) | 36.300*** (1.332) | 36.300*** (1.332) | 36.300*** (1.332) |
| N | 1,161 | 1,111 | 1,103 | 2,215 |

^{*}p < .1; **p < .05; ***p < .01

Robust standard errors in parentheses.

C.3 Determinants of Baseline Levels

Here we estimate the effect of gender, race, and political ideology on lynching support. We find that males are more likely to tolerate lynchings, whereas left and center-left voters oppose lynchings more strongly than centrists. In our second model, we find no effect for race, and in the last column we see that white respondents are less supportive of lynchings.

```
df_exp01_group <- df_exp01 %>%
    filter(gender == c("Female", "Male"),
        race %in% c("Asian", "Black", "Mixed Race", "White"),
        ideology %in% c("Center", "Center-Left", "Center-Right", "Left", "Right")) %>%
    mutate(race = fct_relevel(race, "Black"), ideology = fct_relevel(ideology, "Center"))

df_exp01_gender <- df_exp01 %>% filter(gender == c("Female", "Male"))

df_exp01_race <- df_exp01 %>% filter(race %in% c("Asian", "Black", "Mixed Race", "White")) %>%
    mutate(race = fct_relevel(race, "Black"))

df_exp01_ideology <- df_exp01 %>%
    filter(ideology %in% c("Center", "Center-Left", "Center-Right", "Left", "Right")) %>%
```

mutate(ideology = fct_relevel(ideology, "Center"))

Table 13: Experiment 01 – Determinants of Baseline Levels of Lynching Support

| Lynching Support | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Male | 5.124*** | | | 4.945** |
| | (1.828) | | | (2.165) |
| Asian | | 1.119 | | -6.050 |
| | | (4.646) | | (7.288) |
| Mixed Race | | 0.724 | | -5.256 |
| | | (2.467) | | (4.026) |
| Vhite | | -1.283 | | -9.877^{***} |
| | | (2.288) | | (3.672) |
| eft | | | -11.895*** | -10.108^{***} |
| | | | (2.388) | (3.199) |
| Center-Left | | | -14.707^{***} | -17.484^{***} |
| | | | (2.673) | (3.575) |
| Center-Right | | | -3.019 | -5.047 |
| | | | (2.881) | (3.838) |
| Right | | | 0.610 | 2.722 |
| | | | (2.328) | (3.235) |
| Constant | 33.105*** | 37.122*** | 41.804*** | 45.738*** |
| | (1.251) | (2.109) | (1.793) | (4.160) |
| V | 1,142 | 2,186 | 1,632 | 838 |

^{*}p < .1; **p < .05; ***p < .01

Robust standard errors in parentheses.

C.4 Heterogeneous Effects

We estimate heterogeneous effects for our experiment using Bayesian Additive Regression Trees (BART) (??). BART methods allow users to detect non-linear interactions and are insensitive to the choice of tuning parameters, so they are well-suited to analyze observational and experimental data (?). More specifically, we employ the bartCause package, which is designed to estimate causal inference models.

C.4.1 Treatment 01: Police Ineffectiveness

Our results indicate that the effects for this treatment arm is null in every model specification. We find no evidence of heterogeneous effects.

```
df_exp01_het <- df_exp01 %>%
  filter(gender %in% c("Female", "Male")) %>%
  mutate(race = fct_relevel(race, "White", "Black", "Mixed Race", "Asian",
                            "Indigenous"),
         education = fct_relevel(education, "Primary School", "Secondary School",
                                  "High School", "College", "Graduate School"),
         views_police = fct_relevel(views_police, "Regular", "Very Good", "Good",
                                    "Bad", "Very Bad"),
         views_justice = fct_relevel(views_justice, "Regular", "Very Good", "Good",
                                     "Bad", "Very Bad"),
         ideology = fct_relevel(ideology, "Center", "Left", "Center-Left",
                                "Center-Right", "Right", "Don't Know", "Rather Not Say"),
         household_income = fct_relevel(household_income, "Up to R$1,000", "From R$1,001 to R$2,000",
                                         "From R$2,001 to R$3,000", "From R$3,001 to R$5,000",
                                         "From R$5,001 to R$10,000", "From R$10,001 to R$20,000",
                                         "Above R$20,000"),
         previous_victim_dummy = fct_relevel(previous_victim_dummy, "Yes", "No"),
         death_penalty = fct_relevel(death_penalty, "Yes", "No"),
         age2 = case\_when(age >= 18 \& age <= 34 ~ "18-34", age >= 35 \& age <= 54 ~ "35-54",
                          age >= 55 ~ "55 plus", TRUE ~ as.character(age)))
df_exp01_police <- df_exp01_het %>%
  mutate(exp01_police_treat = as.numeric(exp01_police_treat)) %>%
  drop_na(exp01_police_treat)
```

```
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_police_treat, gender,
              group.by = gender, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_police,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_police_treat,
##
               confounders = gender, data = df_exp01_police, group.by = gender,
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
        1.3883 3.191 -4.867
                               7.643 574
## 2
        0.5290 3.199 -5.741
                                 6.799 579
        0.9568 2.259 -3.470
                                  5.384 1153
## tot
## Estimates fit from 1153 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Age
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_police_treat, age2,
              group.by = age2, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_police,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_police_treat,
##
               confounders = age2, data = df_exp01_police, group.by = age2,
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
```

Gender

```
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
        -2.076 3.869
                      -9.659
                                 5.508 358
         3.173 3.700
## 2
                      -4.079 10.424 405
                      -5.282
## 3
         2.131 3.782
                                 9.544 390
## tot
         1.191 2.260
                      -3.239
                                 5.620 1153
## Estimates fit from 1153 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
   population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Race
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_police_treat, race,
             group.by = race, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_police,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_police_treat,
##
               confounders = race, data = df_exp01_police, group.by = race,
##
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
        1.0269 2.840
                                  6.594 672
## 1
                       -4.540
## 2
        -0.7368 5.695 -11.899
                                 10.426
                                         126
## 3
        1.4947 3.863
                        -6.078
                                  9.067
                                         310
## 4
         3.7894 9.974 -15.759
                                 23.338
## 5
        1.1760 23.077 -44.055
                                  46.407
                                            4
```

```
## 6
        3.0590 26.496 -48.872 54.990
## 7
        1.7361 15.042 -27.745 31.217
                                         10
## tot 1.0390 2.292 -3.453
                                5.531 1153
    if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1153 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Education
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_police_treat, education,
             group.by = education, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_police,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_police_treat,
##
              confounders = education, data = df_exp01_police, group.by = education,
              group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
       0.56007 19.200 -37.071
                                38.191
## 2
      -0.01252 8.221 -16.125
                                16.100
                                         43
## 3
       3.35405 3.627 -3.755
                                10.463 409
## 4
      -0.05711 3.012 -5.960
                                 5.845 591
## 5
      -0.23985 6.370 -12.724
                                12.245
                                          98
## 6
       0.80276 19.175 -36.780
                                 38.385
                                           6
## tot 1.14674 2.276 -3.315
                                 5.609 1153
    if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1153 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
```

```
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_police_treat, household_income,
             group.by = household_income, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_police,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_police_treat,
              confounders = household_income, data = df_exp01_police, group.by = household_income,
              group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
      -0.00631 6.792 -13.318 13.306
                                         69
       1.18420 4.709 -8.045 10.413 164
## 2
## 3
       1.78390 4.639 -7.309 10.877 177
       1.66222 3.955
## 4
                      -6.090
                               9.415 267
       0.28690 3.665 -6.897
                               7.471 315
## 5
       1.36566 5.347
## 6
                      -9.115
                               11.846 117
## 7
       2.21720 8.335 -14.119
                               18.553 44
## tot 1.12840 2.263
                      -3.307
                                 5.563 1153
## Estimates fit from 1153 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Political Ideology
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_police_treat, ideology,
             group.by = ideology, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_police,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
```

Household Income

```
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_police_treat,
               confounders = ideology, data = df_exp01_police, group.by = ideology,
##
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
         1.8423 4.611
                       -7.195
                               10.880 176
## 2
         0.9263 4.623
                       -8.135
                                9.987 188
## 3
        2.1283 5.605
                       -8.858
                               13.114 106
## 4
        4.4064 5.959
                       -7.272
                               16.085 107
       -0.5777 4.187
                                7.629 258
## 5
                       -8.784
## 6
        0.9466 4.876
                       -8.611
                               10.504 152
## 7
        2.3924 4.880
                       -7.172
                               11.957 166
       1.3768 2.266
                      -3.064
                                 5.818 1153
## tot
## Estimates fit from 1153 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Support for Death Penalty
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_police_treat, death_penalty,
              group.by = death_penalty, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_police,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_police_treat,
               confounders = death_penalty, data = df_exp01_police, group.by = death_penalty,
##
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
    model.trt: bart
```

```
## Treatment effect (pate):
       estimate
##
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
         0.7475 3.240 -5.603
                                 7.098 488
## 1
                               7.011 508
        0.7733 3.183 -5.465
## 2
## 3
        3.2589 6.745
                      -9.961
                               16.479
                                         89
       -1.1645 7.625 -16.109
                               13.780
## 4
                                         68
## tot
        0.8400 2.200
                      -3.472
                                 5.152 1153
## Estimates fit from 1153 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Previous Victimization
df_exp01_police2 <- df_exp01_police %>% drop_na(previous_victim_dummy)
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_police_treat, previous_victim_dummy,
              group.by = previous_victim_dummy, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_police2,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_police_treat,
##
              confounders = previous_victim_dummy, data = df_exp01_police2,
##
              group.by = previous_victim_dummy, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
##
              seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
        0.9461 3.501 -5.915 7.807 464
## 1
        0.7548 2.910
## 2
                      -4.949
                                 6.458 672
## tot
        0.8329 2.247
                      -3.572
                                 5.237 1136
## Estimates fit from 1136 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
```

##

```
population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Opinion on the Police
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_police_treat, views_police,
              group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_police,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_police_treat,
##
               confounders = views_police, data = df_exp01_police, group.by = views_police,
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
        1.1671 3.238
                       -5.179
                                  7.513 449
        0.7307 6.789 -12.576
                                 14.037
## 3
         0.8761 4.203
                        -7.362
                                  9.114 235
        1.1709 4.370
                        -7.393
## 4
                                  9.735 220
        1.1073 4.785
## 5
                       -8.272
                                 10.486 162
## 6
        3.3893 13.472 -23.014
                                 29.793
                                          13
## 7
        1.0826 17.592 -33.397
                                 35.562
                                           7
## tot
       1.0993 2.290 -3.388
                                  5.587 1153
   if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1153 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Opinion on the Judicial System
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_police_treat, views_justice,
              group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_police,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
```

```
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_police_treat,
              confounders = views_justice, data = df_exp01_police, group.by = views_police,
##
##
              group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
                       -4.114
## 1
        1.5439 2.887
                                  7.202 449
## 2
        1.4008 5.911 -10.184
                                12.986
                                          67
## 3
        1.5655 3.620
                        -5.529
                                  8.660 235
## 4
        0.8330 3.720 -6.459
                                  8.125
                                         220
## 5
        0.2873 4.311 -8.162
                                  8.737 162
## 6
        3.1114 13.083 -22.531
                                 28.754
## 7
        1.9746 17.013 -31.370
                                 35.319
                                           7
## tot
       1.2481 2.261
                        -3.183
                                  5.680 1153
    if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1153 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
```

C.4.2 Treatment 02: Criminal Justice Ineffectiveness

We do not find any evidence of heterogeneous treatment effects in this condition either.

```
# Remove "Indigenous" and "Other" from `race` as they only
# have 1 observation each. The model cannot be estimated otherwise.

df_exp01_slow_justice <- df_exp01_het %>%
  filter(race %in% c("White", "Asian", "Black", "Mixed Race", "Rather Not Say")) %>%
  mutate(exp01_slow_justice_treat = as.numeric(exp01_slow_justice_treat)) %>%
  drop_na(exp01_slow_justice_treat)
```

```
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_slow_justice_treat, gender,
              group.by = gender, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_slow_justice,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_slow_justice_treat,
##
               confounders = gender, data = df_exp01_slow_justice, group.by = gender,
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1 -0.66179 3.191 -6.916
                                 5.592 575
## 2
       0.56837 3.384
                      -6.064
                                7.201 528
## tot -0.07292 2.345 -4.669
                                  4.523 1103
## Estimates fit from 1103 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Age
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_slow_justice_treat, age2,
              group.by = age2, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_slow_justice,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_slow_justice_treat,
##
               confounders = age2, data = df_exp01_slow_justice, group.by = age2,
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
```

Gender

```
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
        -4.150 4.021 -12.031
                                 3.731 349
## 2
        1.066 3.862 -6.503
                               8.635 386
         2.002 3.951 -5.742
## 3
                                 9.746 368
        -0.272 2.323 -4.826
                                 4.282 1103
## tot
## Estimates fit from 1103 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
  population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Race
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_slow_justice_treat, race,
              group.by = race, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_slow_justice,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_slow_justice_treat,
              confounders = race, data = df_exp01_slow_justice, group.by = race,
##
##
              group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
        -0.4760 2.970 -6.298
## 1
                                  5.346 630
       -4.9941 6.682 -18.091
## 2
                                  8.103 112
## 3
        1.5961 4.009
                       -6.262
                                  9.454
                                         324
## 4
        1.8801 9.943 -17.609
                                 21.369
                                          31
## 5
           NaN
                                           0
                   NA
                            NA
                                     NA
## 6
           NaN
                   NA
                            NA
                                     NA
                                           0
```

```
## 7
        -0.6952 19.948 -39.792
                                 38.402
                   NA
## tot
           NaN
                            NΔ
                                     NA 1103
   if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
##
## Estimates fit from 1103 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Education
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_slow_justice_treat, education,
              group.by = education, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_slow_justice,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_slow_justice_treat,
              confounders = education, data = df_exp01_slow_justice, group.by = education,
##
              group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
        2.3345 16.171 -29.359
## 1
                                34.028
                                           9
        0.7250 10.658 -20.164
## 2
                                 21.614
                                         27
       -1.5345 3.706 -8.798
## 3
                                5.729 377
        1.4068 3.069 -4.608
## 4
                                7.421 588
       -0.6204 6.235 -12.841
## 5
                                 11.600
                                          97
## 6
       -0.2671 21.127 -41.675
                                 41.140
                                           5
       0.2065 2.367 -4.432
                                  4.845 1103
## tot
     if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1103 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
```

```
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_slow_justice_treat, household_income,
             group.by = household_income, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_slow_justice,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_slow_justice_treat,
##
              confounders = household_income, data = df_exp01_slow_justice,
              group.by = household_income, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
##
##
              seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
      -0.13674 6.718 -13.305
                               13.031
                                         67
       0.80741 5.429 -9.833
## 2
                               11.448 132
## 3
      1.17882 4.656 -7.946
                               10.303 187
## 4
      -0.19245 4.032
                      -8.095
                               7.711 249
## 5
      -0.05422 3.753 -7.410
                               7.301 308
## 6
     -3.52016 6.015 -15.308
                               8.268 114
## 7
       2.32078 8.127 -13.607
                               18.249 46
## tot -0.03745 2.318 -4.581
                                 4.507 1103
## Estimates fit from 1103 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Political Ideology
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_slow_justice_treat, ideology,
             group.by = ideology, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_slow_justice,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
```

Household Income

```
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_slow_justice_treat,
              confounders = ideology, data = df_exp01_slow_justice, group.by = ideology,
##
              group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
       3.51073 5.376
                      -7.026
                               14.048 158
## 2
       1.20963 4.579
                      -7.766
                               10.185 209
      -1.37507 5.907 -12.953
                               10.203
                                         96
      -0.19473 5.829 -11.619
                               11.229
                                         98
      -0.34390 4.029 -8.242
## 5
                               7.554 260
## 6
      -1.76342 5.422 -12.391
                               8.864 125
## 7
      -2.81184 5.159 -12.924
                               7.300 157
## tot -0.08602 2.331 -4.654
                                 4.482 1103
## Estimates fit from 1103 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Support for Death Penalty
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_slow_justice_treat, death_penalty,
              group.by = death_penalty, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_slow_justice,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_slow_justice_treat,
##
              confounders = death_penalty, data = df_exp01_slow_justice,
              group.by = death_penalty, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
##
##
              seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
```

```
model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
         2.742 3.336 -3.796
## 1
                                 9.280 461
## 2
        -1.669 3.168 -7.877
                               4.540 512
## 3
        1.564 7.104 -12.360
                               15.487
                                         77
        -3.051 8.146 -19.017
## 4
                               12.915
                                         53
         0.334 2.236
## tot
                      -4.048
                                 4.716 1103
## Estimates fit from 1103 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
  population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Previous Victimization
df_exp01_slow_justice2 <- df_exp01_slow_justice %>% drop_na(previous_victim_dummy)
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_slow_justice_treat, previous_victim_dummy,
             group.by = previous_victim_dummy, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_slow_justice2,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_slow_justice_treat,
##
              confounders = previous_victim_dummy, data = df_exp01_slow_justice2,
##
              group.by = previous_victim_dummy, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
##
              seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
       -1.0348 3.733
                       -8.350
                                 6.281 424
## 2
        0.0093 3.022 -5.915
                                 5.933 661
## tot -0.3987 2.371
                      -5.046
                                 4.248 1085
## Estimates fit from 1085 total observations
```

```
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Opinion on the Police
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_slow_justice_treat, views_police,
              group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_slow_justice,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_slow_justice_treat,
              confounders = views_police, data = df_exp01_slow_justice,
##
              group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
##
##
              seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
                                           n
## 1
       0.60051 3.408
                       -6.078
                                  7.279 417
       1.31207 7.396 -13.184
## 2
                                 15.808
                                          58
       0.68265 4.265
## 3
                        -7.677
                                  9.042 229
## 4
      -1.03217 4.442 -9.738
                                  7.673 225
## 5
      -2.03175 5.157 -12.138
                                  8.075 155
## 6
      1.18061 14.598 -27.431
                                 29.792
                                          11
## 7 -1.63649 16.815 -34.593
                                 31.320
                                           8
## tot -0.05841 2.361 -4.686
                                  4.569 1103
    if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1103 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Opinion on the Judicial System
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_slow_justice_treat, views_justice,
```

```
group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_slow_justice,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_slow_justice_treat,
##
              confounders = views_justice, data = df_exp01_slow_justice,
##
              group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
##
              seed = 144)
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
       0.39209 2.984
                       -5.456
                                  6.240 417
## 2
       0.56919 6.502 -12.174
                                 13.313
                                          58
       0.45827 3.659 -6.714
## 3
                                  7.630 229
      -0.62984 3.843 -8.161
## 4
                                  6.901 225
## 5
      -0.51832 4.394 -9.131
                                  8.094
                                        155
## 6
       0.58722 14.031 -26.912
                                 28.087
                                          11
## 7
       0.15989 16.096 -31.387
                                 31.707
                                           8
## tot 0.07901 2.325 -4.478
                                  4.636 1103
    if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1103 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
```

C.4.3 Treatment 03: Demand for Harsher Legal Punishment

As in the last two series of models, our results show no evidence of heterogeneous treatment effects.

```
df_exp01_small_punishment <- df_exp01_het %>%
  mutate(exp01_small_punishment_treat = as.numeric(exp01_small_punishment_treat)) %>%
  drop_na(exp01_small_punishment_treat)
```

```
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_small_punishment_treat, gender,
              group.by = gender, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_small_punishment,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_small_punishment_treat,
##
               confounders = gender, data = df_exp01_small_punishment, group.by = gender,
##
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
        1.7412 3.315 -4.757
                               8.239 554
## 2
       -0.9034 3.282 -7.336
                               5.529 545
## tot 0.4297 2.357 -4.189
                                  5.049 1099
## Estimates fit from 1099 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Age
df_exp01_small_punishment2 <- df_exp01_small_punishment %>% drop_na(age2)
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_small_punishment_treat, age2,
              group.by = age2, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_small_punishment2,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_small_punishment_treat,
               confounders = age2, data = df_exp01_small_punishment2, group.by = age2,
##
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
```

Gender

```
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
       -4.6806 3.972 -12.466
## 1
                               3.105 355
## 2
        5.9236 3.990
                      -1.897 13.744 367
        0.8560 3.887
## 3
                      -6.763
                                 8.475 376
## tot
        0.7597 2.339
                      -3.825
                                 5.345 1098
## Estimates fit from 1098 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Race
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_small_punishment_treat, race,
              group.by = race, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_small_punishment,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_small_punishment_treat,
##
               confounders = race, data = df_exp01_small_punishment, group.by = race,
##
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
       -0.1471 2.899
                       -5.828
## 1
                                  5.534 646
## 2
        1.5802 5.868
                        -9.920
                                 13.080 111
## 3
        1.6135 3.979
                        -6.185
                                  9.412 296
## 4
         3.9235 9.770 -15.225
                                 23.072
## 5
         1.7878 23.213 -43.710
                                 47.285
                                            4
```

```
## 6
        1.6297 23.216 -43.874 47.133
## 7
        2.5397 16.819 -30.426 35.505
        0.6458 2.337 -3.935
                                5.227 1099
## tot
    if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1099 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Education
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_small_punishment_treat, education,
             group.by = education, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_small_punishment,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_small_punishment_treat,
              confounders = education, data = df_exp01_small_punishment,
##
              group.by = education, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
              seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
       1.48884 17.817 -33.432 36.409
## 1
                                           7
      -0.07237 9.125 -17.956 17.811
## 2
                                         36
       2.73827 3.634 -4.384
## 3
                                 9.861 391
## 4
      -0.61293 3.084
                        -6.658
                                 5.432 553
      -1.68798 6.082 -13.608
## 5
                                 10.232 106
## 6
     -0.15861 19.129 -37.650
                                 37.333
                                           6
## tot 0.50924 2.289 -3.977
                                  4.996 1099
    if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1099 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
```

```
population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Household Income
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_small_punishment_treat, household_income,
             group.by = household_income, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_small_punishment,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_small_punishment_treat,
##
              confounders = household_income, data = df_exp01_small_punishment,
              group.by = household_income, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
##
              seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
       -0.2811 7.079 -14.156
                               13.594
                                         63
## 2
        7.0056 5.661
                      -4.090
                               18.101 155
        2.7145 4.997
                      -7.080
                               12.509 170
## 3
## 4
       -0.2483 4.260 -8.599
                               8.102 236
## 5
       -1.5046 4.130 -9.599
                               6.590 284
## 6
       -1.0141 5.643 -12.074
                               10.046 130
## 7
       -4.3401 7.732 -19.494
                               10.814 61
## tot
       0.5888 2.354
                      -4.025
                                 5.203 1099
## Estimates fit from 1099 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Political Ideology
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_small_punishment_treat, ideology,
             group.by = ideology, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_small_punishment,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
```

```
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_small_punishment_treat,
               confounders = ideology, data = df_exp01_small_punishment,
##
               group.by = ideology, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
##
##
               seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
      -0.44191 4.873
                      -9.993
                                 9.109 158
      -0.07674 4.725
                      -9.338
                                 9.184 170
       0.35171 5.677 -10.776
                               11.479 103
## 3
      -0.06732 5.618 -11.079
                               10.944 104
       0.34376 3.965
## 5
                      -7.427
                               8.115 252
                               12.593 156
## 6
       2.64377 5.076
                      -7.305
## 7
       1.64495 5.067
                      -8.286
                               11.576 156
## tot 0.63879 2.316
                      -3.901
                                 5.178 1099
## Estimates fit from 1099 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Support for Death Penalty
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_small_punishment_treat, death_penalty,
              group.by = death_penalty, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_small_punishment,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_small_punishment_treat,
               confounders = death_penalty, data = df_exp01_small_punishment,
##
               group.by = death_penalty, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
##
               seed = 144)
##
```

```
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
       1.65941 3.238
                      -4.686
                                  8.005 467
## 2
      -0.40771 3.169
                      -6.618
                               5.803 502
## 3
       2.84878 7.149 -11.163
                               16.861
                                          78
      -0.06211 8.392 -16.509
                                16.385
                                          52
## tot 0.71815 2.217 -3.627
                                  5.063 1099
## Estimates fit from 1099 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Previous Victimization
df_exp01_small_punishment2 <- df_exp01_small_punishment %>% drop_na(previous_victim_dummy)
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_small_punishment_treat, previous_victim_dummy,
              group.by = previous_victim_dummy, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_small_punishment2,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_small_punishment_treat,
               confounders = previous_victim_dummy, data = df_exp01_small_punishment2,
##
##
               group.by = previous_victim_dummy, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
##
               seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
       estimate
## 1
       0.11489 3.572 -6.886
                                  7.116 446
```

```
## 2 -0.12689 3.047 -6.100
                                 5.846 636
## tot -0.02723 2.315 -4.564 4.510 1082
## Estimates fit from 1082 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Opinion on the Police
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_small_punishment_treat, views_police,
             group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_small_punishment,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_small_punishment_treat,
##
              confounders = views_police, data = df_exp01_small_punishment,
##
              group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
##
              seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
     model.rsp: bart
##
     model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
        3.3693 3.544 -3.577
                                10.316 432
        2.4839 7.196 -11.620
## 2
                                16.588
                                          68
## 3
       -1.3050 4.640 -10.399
                                  7.789 217
                                  8.623 199
## 4
        -0.5157 4.663 -9.654
## 5
       -5.8970 5.532 -16.739
                                  4.945 166
## 6
        2.0553 14.703 -26.762
                                 30.872
                                         11
## 7
        1.0371 19.094 -36.386
                                 38.461
                                           6
        0.2625 2.307 -4.259
## tot
                                  4.784 1099
    if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1099 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
```

```
# Opinion on the Judicial System
summary(bartc(exp01_outcomes, exp01_small_punishment_treat, views_justice,
              group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp01_small_punishment,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp01_outcomes, treatment = exp01_small_punishment_treat,
##
              confounders = views_justice, data = df_exp01_small_punishment,
              group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
              seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
                                           n
        0.7910 2.954 -4.999
## 1
                                  6.581 432
## 2
        1.2715 5.961 -10.412
                                12.955
                                          68
        0.7504 4.087
## 3
                        -7.261
                                  8.761 217
## 4
        0.3874 3.785 -7.031
                                  7.806
                                         199
       -2.0575 4.431 -10.743
## 5
                                  6.628
                                        166
        1.0206 14.073 -26.562
## 6
                                 28.603
                                          11
## 7
        1.7089 18.323 -34.203
                                 37.620
                                           6
       0.3167 2.327 -4.244
## tot
                                  4.877 1099
    if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1099 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
```

D Experiment 02

D.1 Description

In our second experiment, we present five pairs of criminal profiles to respondents. Each profile consists of eight attributes: 1) gender of the crime perpetrator; 2) age of the crime perpetrator; 3) race of the crime perpetrator; 4) residency of crime perpetrator; 5) offense; 6) gender of the victim of the motivating crime; 7) age of the victim of the motivating crime; 8) lynching perpetrators. The attributes and levels are displayed in table 14 below.

Table 14: Attributes and Levels

| Attribute | Levels |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | Male; female |
| Age of crime perpetrator | Teenager; adult; elderly |
| Race of crime perpetrator | Black; White; Native Brazilian; Asian |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | Resident in the community; outsider |
| Offense | Picks the pocket; steals the car; molests; rapes; murders |
| Gender of crime victim | Male; female |
| Age of crime victim | Child; teenager; adult; elderly |
| Lynching perpetrators | Bystanders; neighbours; family of the victim; gangs; police |

We added three restrictions to the conjoint design to avoid implausible scenarios. First, female rapists were excluded from the model, but we did include female molesters in the conjoint experiment. Second, when the offense was car theft, the victim could not be a child. Lastly, teenagers could not be victims of car theft either. All other combinations were allowed. We randomized the attributes using a .php script, which is available at https://github.com/danilofreire/lynching-experiment-brazil/blob/master/conjoint/portuguese/lynching-conjoint-pt.php.

Respondents indicated which profile they preferred for extrajudicial punishment. Prior to the experiments, they had read the following prompt:

• Lynchings are often used as social punishment in Brazil. Lynchings are cases in which three or more people physically attack or execute a suspected criminal in public. We are interested in knowing more about how Brazilians see these episodes. In the next five questions, please read the description of two possible lynching victims in Brazil and indicate in which case you

believe the punishment is more justified. Even if you are not entirely sure, please select one of the cases.⁸

D.2 Marginal Means Estimator

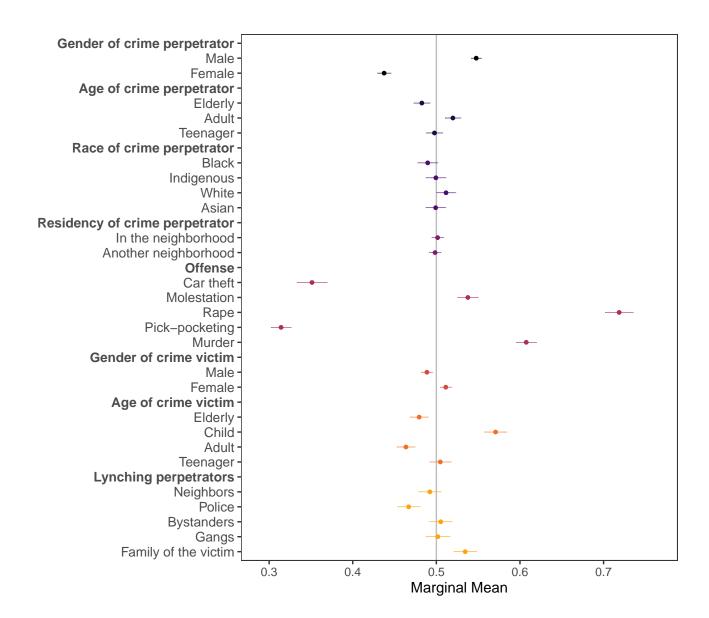
We estimate the conjoint experiment with the cregg package (Leeper 2018) for the R statistical language (R Core Team 2018). We follow? and report marginal means as our main estimates. Marginal means are easy to interpret and they are not sensitive to choice of the reference category in subgroup analyses. The H_0 in all models is that the coefficient is equal to 0.5, that is, that respondents are indifferent to that attribute level. Standard errors are clustered by respondent. The code follows below.

```
conjoint_data <- read.qualtrics("../data/data-conjoint.csv",</pre>
                                 responses = c("Q13", "Q14", "Q15",
                                                "Q16", "Q17"),
                                 covariates = c("ResponseId",
                                                 "Q1", "Q2", "Q3", "Q4",
                                                 "05". "06". "07".
                                                 "Q8", "Q9", "Q10",
                                                 "Q11", "Q12"),
                                 new.format = FALSE, respondentID = NULL)
## [1] "Old qualtrics format detected."
conjoint_data <- conjoint_data %>%
  rename(response_id
                                            = ResponseId,
                                            = 02,
         Age
                                            = Q3,
         Gender
         Race
                                            = Q4,
         Education
                                            = Q5,
         Region
                                            = 06,
         "Household Income"
                                            = Q7,
         Ideology
                                            = Q8,
         "Support death penalty"
                                            = Q9,
```

⁸Original text in Portuguese: Linchamentos são às vezes usados como punição social no Brasil. Linchamentos são casos nos quais três ou mais pessoas agridem fisicamente ou executam em público um suspeito de um crime. Estamos interessados em saber mais sobre como os brasileiros vêem estes episódios. Nas próximas cinco questões, por favor, leia a descrição de duas possíveis vítimas de linchamento no Brasil e indique em quais delas você acredita que a punição é mais justificada. Mesmo que você não tenha certeza, por favor, escolha um dos casos.

```
"Previous Victimization"
                                       = Q10,
       "Offense"
                                       = Crime,
       "Opinion on Policing"
                                       = Q11,
       "Opinion on Judiciary"
                                       = Q12,
       "Gender of crime victim"
                                       = "Gênero.da.vítima",
       "Gender of crime perpetrator"
                                       = "Gênero.do(a).criminoso(a)",
       "Age of crime victim"
                                       = "Idade.da.vítima",
       "Age of crime perpetrator"
                                       = "Idade.do(a).criminoso(a)",
       "Lynching perpetrators"
                                       = "Linchadores",
       "Race of crime perpetrator"
                                       = "Raça.do(a).criminoso(a)",
       "Residency of crime perpetrator" = "Residência.do.criminoso") %>%
mutate(`Gender of crime perpetrator` = fct_recode(`Gender of crime perpetrator`,
                                                 "Male" = "Masculino".
                                                 "Female" = "Feminino"),
       `Age of crime perpetrator` = fct_recode(`Age of crime perpetrator`,
                                              "Teenager" = "Adolescente",
                                              "Adult" = "Adulto(a)",
                                              "Elderly" = "Idoso(a)"),
       `Race of crime perpetrator` = fct_recode(`Race of crime perpetrator`,
                                               "Asian"
                                                           = "Asiático(a)",
                                                "White"
                                                            = "Branco(a)",
                                                "Indigenous" = "Indigena",
                                                "Black"
                                                            = "Negro(a)"),
       `Residency of crime perpetrator` = fct_recode(`Residency of crime perpetrator`,
                                                    "Another neighborhood" = "Mora em outro bairro",
                                                    "In the neighborhood" = "Mora na vizinhança"),
       `Offense` = fct_recode(`Offense`,
                              "Murder"
                                             = "Assassinou",
                              "Pick-pocketing" = "Bateu a carteira",
                              "Rape"
                                             = "Estuprou",
                              "Molestation"
                                             = "Molestou",
                              "Car theft"
                                              = "Roubou o carro"),
       `Gender of crime victim` = fct_recode(`Gender of crime victim`,
                                            " Male" = "Masculino".
                                            " Female" = "Feminino"),
       `Age of crime victim` = fct_recode(`Age of crime victim`,
                                         " Teenager" = "Adolescente",
```

```
" Child" = "Criança",
                                            " Adult" = "Adulto(a)",
                                             " Elderly" = "Idoso(a)"),
         `Lynching perpetrators` = fct_recode(`Lynching perpetrators`,
                                              "Family of the victim" = "Família da vítima",
                                               "Gangs"
                                                                     = "Gangues",
                                               "Bystanders"
                                                                     = "Pedestres",
                                               "Police"
                                                                     = "Polícia",
                                               "Neighbors"
                                                                     = "Vizinhos")) %>%
  select(-c(16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30)) %>%
  mutate(response_id = tolower(response_id))
# Model
fm <- selected ~ `Gender of crime perpetrator` +</pre>
  `Age of crime perpetrator` + `Race of crime perpetrator` +
  `Residency of crime perpetrator` + `Offense` +
  `Gender of crime victim` + `Age of crime victim` +
  `Lynching perpetrators`
mms <- mm(conjoint_data, fm, id = ~response_id, h0 = 0.5)</pre>
# Plot
faces <- c(rep("plain", 5), "bold",</pre>
           rep("plain", 4), "bold",
           rep("plain", 2), "bold",
           rep("plain", 5), "bold",
           rep("plain", 2), "bold",
           rep("plain", 4), "bold",
           rep("plain", 3), "bold",
           rep("plain", 2), "bold")
plot(mms, vline = 0.5, header_fmt = "%s") +
  theme(legend.position = "none", axis.text.y = element_text(face = faces, size = 10)) +
  scale_colour_viridis_d(option = "inferno", end = 0.8)
```



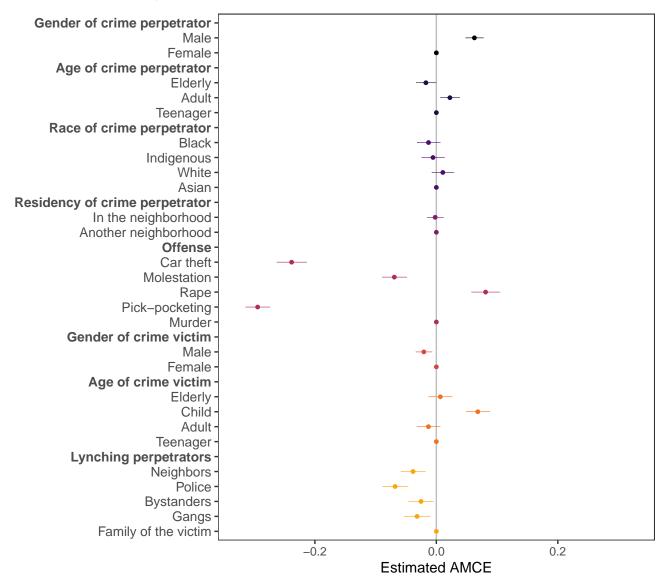
```
pack_rows("Gender of crime victim", 17, 18) %>%
pack_rows("Age of crime victim", 19, 22) %>%
pack_rows("Lynching perpetrators", 23, 27) %>%
column_spec(1, width = "6cm"))
}
table_mm(mms, capt = "Marginal Means -- Full Model")
```

Table 15: Marginal Means – Full Model

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.438 | 0.004 | 0.000 | 0.429 | 0.446 |
| Male | 0.548 | 0.003 | 0.000 | 0.541 | 0.554 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.498 | 0.005 | 0.650 | 0.488 | 0.508 |
| Adult | 0.520 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 0.510 | 0.529 |
| Elderly | 0.483 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 0.473 | 0.492 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.499 | 0.006 | 0.887 | 0.487 | 0.511 |
| White | 0.512 | 0.006 | 0.050 | 0.500 | 0.523 |
| Indigenous | 0.499 | 0.006 | 0.924 | 0.487 | 0.511 |
| Black | 0.490 | 0.006 | 0.092 | 0.478 | 0.502 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.498 | 0.004 | 0.668 | 0.491 | 0.506 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.502 | 0.004 | 0.668 | 0.495 | 0.509 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.608 | 0.006 | 0.000 | 0.595 | 0.620 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.314 | 0.006 | 0.000 | 0.302 | 0.326 |
| Rape | 0.719 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.702 | 0.735 |
| Molestation | 0.538 | 0.006 | 0.000 | 0.525 | 0.550 |
| Car theft | 0.351 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.333 | 0.369 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.511 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.504 | 0.518 |
| Male | 0.489 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.482 | 0.496 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.505 | 0.007 | 0.474 | 0.492 | 0.517 |
| Adult | 0.464 | 0.006 | 0.000 | 0.453 | 0.474 |
| Child | 0.571 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.558 | 0.584 |
| Elderly | 0.479 | 0.006 | 0.000 | 0.469 | 0.490 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.534 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.521 | 0.548 |
| Gangs | 0.502 | 0.007 | 0.815 | 0.487 | 0.516 |
| Bystanders | 0.505 | 0.007 | 0.450 | 0.492 | 0.519 |
| Police | 0.467 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.453 | 0.481 |
| Neighbors | 0.492 | 0.007 | 0.262 | 0.479 | 0.506 |

D.3 Average Marginal Component Effect (AMCE) Estimator

We also estimate AMCE coefficients for our conjoint experiment. This method selects one reference category for each attribute and looks at changes from the baseline level. The reference categories are marked as zero in our models.



table_mm(amces, capt = "Average Marginal Component Effects -- Full Model")

Table 16: Average Marginal Component Effects – Full Model

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|--------|--------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.000 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Male | 0.063 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.048 | 0.077 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.000 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Adult | 0.022 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.038 |
| Elderly | -0.017 | 0.008 | 0.038 | -0.033 | -0.001 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.000 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| White | 0.011 | 0.009 | 0.248 | -0.007 | 0.029 |
| Indigenous | -0.006 | 0.009 | 0.557 | -0.024 | 0.013 |
| Black | -0.013 | 0.010 | 0.181 | -0.032 | 0.006 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.000 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| In the neighborhood | -0.002 | 0.007 | 0.776 | -0.015 | 0.011 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.000 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Pick-pocketing | -0.294 | 0.010 | 0.000 | -0.314 | -0.274 |
| Rape | 0.081 | 0.012 | 0.000 | 0.058 | 0.104 |
| Molestation | -0.069 | 0.010 | 0.000 | -0.089 | -0.049 |
| Car theft | -0.238 | 0.012 | 0.000 | -0.263 | -0.214 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.000 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Male | -0.021 | 0.007 | 0.002 | -0.034 | -0.007 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.000 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Adult | -0.013 | 0.010 | 0.179 | -0.032 | 0.006 |
| Child | 0.068 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.049 | 0.088 |
| Elderly | 0.007 | 0.010 | 0.504 | -0.013 | 0.026 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.000 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Gangs | -0.032 | 0.011 | 0.003 | -0.053 | -0.011 |
| Bystanders | -0.025 | 0.010 | 0.015 | -0.046 | -0.005 |
| Police | -0.068 | 0.011 | 0.000 | -0.089 | -0.047 |
| Neighbors | -0.038 | 0.010 | 0.000 | -0.058 | -0.018 |

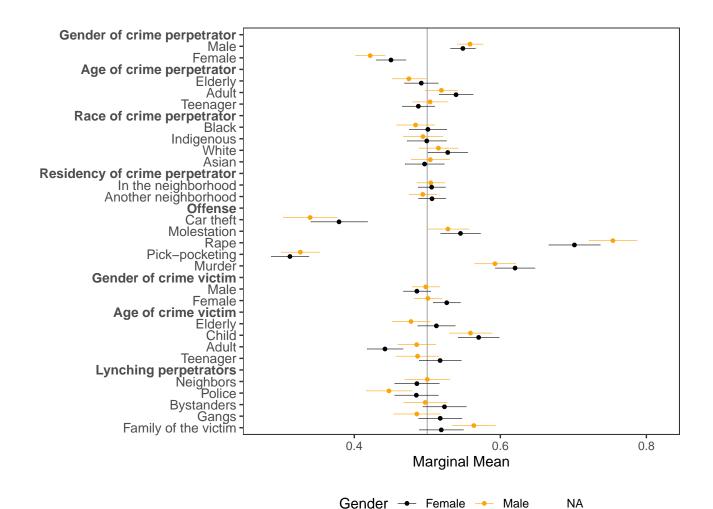
D.4 Subgroup Analyses

In this subsection, we test whether our results vary according to individual characteristics, such as gender, age, race, income, support for death penalty, and the respondents' opinions on the judicial system and the police forces. All models report marginal means. As we shall see, the results are very robust across all model specifications.

D.4.1 Gender

Results do not seem to vary according to the gender of the respondent. We focus here on the differences between males and females and exclude the 11 observations in which respondents preferred not to say their gender or marked "other" in our questionnaire. Across all conjoint experiment attributes, we see an overlap between the 95% confidence intervals for males and females.

```
# Model
cjdt <- full_join(conjoint_data, df1, by = "response_id") %>%
    drop_na(gender) %>%
    filter(gender == c("Male", "Female"))
cjdt$Gender <- factor(cjdt$gender)
mm_by <- cj(cjdt, fm, id = ~response_id, estimate = "mm", h0 = 0.5, by = ~Gender)
# Plot
plot(mm_by, group = "Gender", vline = 0.5, header_fmt = "%s") +
    theme(legend.position = "bottom", axis.text.y = element_text(face = faces, size = 10)) +
    scale_colour_viridis_d(option = "inferno", end = 0.8)</pre>
```



```
# Tables
table_mm_by <- function(mm_by, capt) {</pre>
dfr <- data.frame(feature = mm_by[, c(5)],</pre>
                  round(mm_by[, c(6, 7, 9, 10, 11)], digits = 3))
names(dfr) <- c("Feature", "Estimate", "Std. Error",</pre>
                "P-Value", "Lower", "Upper")
return(kbl(dfr, "latex", caption = capt, linesep = "",
           booktabs = TRUE) %>%
kable_styling(font_size = 12, full_width = TRUE,
              latex_options = "hold_position") %>%
pack_rows("Gender of crime perpetrator", 1, 2) %>%
pack_rows("Age of crime perpetrator", 3, 5) %>%
pack_rows("Race of crime perpetrator", 6, 9) %>%
pack_rows("Residency of crime perpetrator", 10, 11) %>%
pack_rows("Offense", 12, 16) %>%
pack_rows("Gender of crime victim", 17, 18) %>%
pack_rows("Age of crime victim", 19, 22) %>%
pack_rows("Lynching perpetrators", 23, 27) %>%
```

```
column_spec(1, width = "6cm"))
}
mm_females <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Female")
table_mm_by(mm_females, capt = "Marginal Means -- Females")
```

Table 17: Marginal Means – Females

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.450 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.430 | 0.470 |
| Male | 0.549 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.532 | 0.566 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.488 | 0.011 | 0.278 | 0.466 | 0.510 |
| Adult | 0.539 | 0.012 | 0.001 | 0.516 | 0.563 |
| Elderly | 0.492 | 0.012 | 0.485 | 0.469 | 0.515 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.496 | 0.014 | 0.784 | 0.469 | 0.523 |
| White | 0.528 | 0.014 | 0.044 | 0.501 | 0.555 |
| Indigenous | 0.499 | 0.014 | 0.954 | 0.472 | 0.526 |
| Black | 0.501 | 0.013 | 0.951 | 0.475 | 0.526 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.506 | 0.009 | 0.499 | 0.488 | 0.525 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.506 | 0.010 | 0.535 | 0.487 | 0.525 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.620 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.593 | 0.647 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.312 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.286 | 0.338 |
| Rape | 0.701 | 0.018 | 0.000 | 0.666 | 0.737 |
| Molestation | 0.545 | 0.014 | 0.001 | 0.518 | 0.573 |
| Car theft | 0.379 | 0.020 | 0.000 | 0.340 | 0.418 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.527 | 0.010 | 0.005 | 0.508 | 0.545 |
| Male | 0.486 | 0.010 | 0.133 | 0.467 | 0.504 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.518 | 0.015 | 0.232 | 0.489 | 0.546 |
| Adult | 0.442 | 0.012 | 0.000 | 0.418 | 0.466 |
| Child | 0.570 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.542 | 0.598 |
| Elderly | 0.512 | 0.013 | 0.341 | 0.487 | 0.538 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.519 | 0.015 | 0.215 | 0.489 | 0.549 |
| Gangs | 0.518 | 0.015 | 0.242 | 0.488 | 0.547 |
| Bystanders | 0.523 | 0.015 | 0.121 | 0.494 | 0.553 |
| Police | 0.485 | 0.015 | 0.322 | 0.455 | 0.515 |
| Neighbors | 0.486 | 0.016 | 0.358 | 0.455 | 0.516 |

```
mm_males <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Male")
table_mm_by(mm_males, capt = "Marginal Means -- Males")
```

Table 18: Marginal Means – Males

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.422 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.402 | 0.442 |
| Male | 0.558 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.541 | 0.576 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.504 | 0.012 | 0.754 | 0.480 | 0.527 |
| Adult | 0.519 | 0.011 | 0.091 | 0.497 | 0.542 |
| Elderly | 0.475 | 0.012 | 0.033 | 0.452 | 0.498 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.504 | 0.013 | 0.757 | 0.478 | 0.530 |
| White | 0.515 | 0.014 | 0.263 | 0.489 | 0.542 |
| Indigenous | 0.494 | 0.014 | 0.666 | 0.467 | 0.521 |
| Black | 0.484 | 0.013 | 0.229 | 0.458 | 0.510 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.494 | 0.010 | 0.519 | 0.475 | 0.513 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.505 | 0.010 | 0.625 | 0.486 | 0.524 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.593 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.565 | 0.621 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.326 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.300 | 0.353 |
| Rape | 0.754 | 0.017 | 0.000 | 0.721 | 0.787 |
| Molestation | 0.528 | 0.014 | 0.048 | 0.500 | 0.556 |
| Car theft | 0.339 | 0.019 | 0.000 | 0.303 | 0.376 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.501 | 0.010 | 0.937 | 0.482 | 0.520 |
| Male | 0.498 | 0.010 | 0.823 | 0.479 | 0.517 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.487 | 0.015 | 0.373 | 0.457 | 0.516 |
| Adult | 0.485 | 0.013 | 0.269 | 0.460 | 0.511 |
| Child | 0.559 | 0.015 | 0.000 | 0.530 | 0.589 |
| Elderly | 0.478 | 0.013 | 0.092 | 0.452 | 0.504 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.564 | 0.015 | 0.000 | 0.534 | 0.593 |
| Gangs | 0.486 | 0.016 | 0.376 | 0.454 | 0.517 |
| Bystanders | 0.497 | 0.015 | 0.851 | 0.468 | 0.527 |
| Police | 0.447 | 0.016 | 0.001 | 0.416 | 0.479 |
| Neighbors | 0.500 | 0.016 | 1.000 | 0.469 | 0.531 |

D.4.2 Age

As our age variable is continuous, we divide the data into three age brackets: 18-34 years old, 35-54 years old, and 55+ years old. The results show that seniors (55+) are more likely to select profiles that include murder as an offense, and less inclined to choose cases involving molestation. The remaining attributes show little variation.

```
# Model
cjdt <- full_join(conjoint_data, df1, by = "response_id") %>%
  drop_na(age) %>%
  mutate(age2 = case\_when(age >= 18 \& age <= 34 ~ "18-34", age >= 35 \& age <= 54 ~ "35-54",
                           age >= 55 ~ "55 plus", TRUE ~ as.character(age)))
cjdt$Age <- factor(cjdt$age2)</pre>
mm_by <- cj(cjdt, fm, id = ~response_id, estimate = "mm", h0 = 0.5, by = ~Age)
# Plot
plot(mm_by, group = "Age", vline = 0.5, header_fmt = "%s") +
  theme(legend.position = "bottom", axis.text.y = element_text(face = faces, size = 10)) +
  scale_colour_viridis_d(option = "inferno", end = 0.8, begin = 0.25)
       Gender of crime perpetrator
          Age of crime perpetrator
         Race of crime perpetrator
   Residency of crime perpetrator
              In the neighborhood
Another neighborhood
                                                                                             -
                     Pick-pocketing
            Gender of crime v
                Age of crime victim
                           Teenagei
            Lynching perpetrators
Neighbors
                              Police
                         Bystanders
                              Gangs
                 Family of the victim
                                                                                             0.7
                                          0.3
                                                       0.4
                                                                                0.6
                                                                                                          8.0
                                                                 Marginal Mean
                                                Age → 18-34 → 35-54 → 55 plus
                                                                                               NA
```

Tables

```
mm_young <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "18-34")
table_mm_by(mm_young, capt = "Marginal Means -- 18-34 Years Old")
```

Table 19: Marginal Means – 18-34 Years Old

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.443 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.429 | 0.457 |
| Male | 0.543 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 0.532 | 0.553 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.507 | 0.008 | 0.370 | 0.491 | 0.523 |
| Adult | 0.522 | 0.009 | 0.011 | 0.505 | 0.539 |
| Elderly | 0.471 | 0.009 | 0.001 | 0.454 | 0.488 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.501 | 0.010 | 0.955 | 0.481 | 0.521 |
| White | 0.513 | 0.010 | 0.182 | 0.494 | 0.533 |
| Indigenous | 0.507 | 0.010 | 0.501 | 0.487 | 0.527 |
| Black | 0.478 | 0.011 | 0.047 | 0.457 | 0.500 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.499 | 0.006 | 0.926 | 0.487 | 0.512 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.501 | 0.006 | 0.926 | 0.489 | 0.513 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.590 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.569 | 0.610 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.309 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.288 | 0.330 |
| Rape | 0.727 | 0.015 | 0.000 | 0.698 | 0.757 |
| Molestation | 0.558 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.536 | 0.580 |
| Car theft | 0.349 | 0.016 | 0.000 | 0.319 | 0.380 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.514 | 0.006 | 0.020 | 0.502 | 0.526 |
| Male | 0.486 | 0.006 | 0.020 | 0.474 | 0.498 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.518 | 0.012 | 0.124 | 0.495 | 0.540 |
| Adult | 0.472 | 0.009 | 0.003 | 0.454 | 0.491 |
| Child | 0.566 | 0.012 | 0.000 | 0.543 | 0.589 |
| Elderly | 0.463 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.444 | 0.482 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.515 | 0.012 | 0.191 | 0.492 | 0.538 |
| Gangs | 0.518 | 0.013 | 0.170 | 0.492 | 0.544 |
| Bystanders | 0.514 | 0.012 | 0.237 | 0.491 | 0.537 |
| Police | 0.454 | 0.012 | 0.000 | 0.430 | 0.477 |
| Neighbors | 0.501 | 0.012 | 0.950 | 0.478 | 0.524 |

```
mm_adult <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "35-54")
table_mm_by(mm_adult, capt = "Marginal Means -- 35-54 Years Old")
```

Table 20: Marginal Means – 35-54 Years Old

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.432 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.418 | 0.446 |
| Male | 0.552 | 0.006 | 0.000 | 0.541 | 0.563 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.496 | 0.009 | 0.685 | 0.478 | 0.514 |
| Adult | 0.510 | 0.008 | 0.221 | 0.494 | 0.526 |
| Elderly | 0.493 | 0.009 | 0.445 | 0.477 | 0.510 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.502 | 0.011 | 0.845 | 0.481 | 0.523 |
| White | 0.499 | 0.010 | 0.888 | 0.479 | 0.519 |
| Indigenous | 0.511 | 0.011 | 0.292 | 0.490 | 0.533 |
| Black | 0.488 | 0.011 | 0.268 | 0.467 | 0.509 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.498 | 0.006 | 0.788 | 0.486 | 0.510 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.502 | 0.006 | 0.788 | 0.490 | 0.513 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.594 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.572 | 0.616 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.327 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.305 | 0.348 |
| Rape | 0.714 | 0.015 | 0.000 | 0.684 | 0.744 |
| Molestation | 0.553 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.531 | 0.574 |
| Car theft | 0.342 | 0.016 | 0.000 | 0.311 | 0.373 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.504 | 0.006 | 0.520 | 0.492 | 0.516 |
| Male | 0.496 | 0.006 | 0.520 | 0.484 | 0.508 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.502 | 0.011 | 0.877 | 0.480 | 0.524 |
| Adult | 0.459 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.440 | 0.478 |
| Child | 0.568 | 0.012 | 0.000 | 0.544 | 0.593 |
| Elderly | 0.490 | 0.009 | 0.277 | 0.471 | 0.508 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.543 | 0.013 | 0.001 | 0.518 | 0.567 |
| Gangs | 0.493 | 0.012 | 0.560 | 0.468 | 0.517 |
| Bystanders | 0.513 | 0.012 | 0.277 | 0.489 | 0.538 |
| Police | 0.480 | 0.013 | 0.125 | 0.455 | 0.505 |
| Neighbors | 0.470 | 0.013 | 0.019 | 0.445 | 0.495 |

```
mm_senior <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "55 plus")
```

table_mm_by(mm_senior, capt = "Marginal Means -- 55+ Years Old")

Table 21: Marginal Means – 55+ Years Old

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.437 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.423 | 0.451 |
| Male | 0.548 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 0.538 | 0.559 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.489 | 0.009 | 0.221 | 0.473 | 0.506 |
| Adult | 0.528 | 0.008 | 0.001 | 0.511 | 0.544 |
| Elderly | 0.484 | 0.008 | 0.052 | 0.467 | 0.500 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.495 | 0.011 | 0.618 | 0.474 | 0.515 |
| White | 0.523 | 0.010 | 0.030 | 0.502 | 0.543 |
| Indigenous | 0.481 | 0.011 | 0.079 | 0.460 | 0.502 |
| Black | 0.501 | 0.010 | 0.892 | 0.481 | 0.522 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.498 | 0.006 | 0.707 | 0.485 | 0.510 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.502 | 0.006 | 0.707 | 0.490 | 0.515 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.638 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.617 | 0.659 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.308 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.288 | 0.328 |
| Rape | 0.715 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.687 | 0.743 |
| Molestation | 0.505 | 0.011 | 0.673 | 0.484 | 0.526 |
| Car theft | 0.363 | 0.016 | 0.000 | 0.331 | 0.395 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.515 | 0.006 | 0.013 | 0.503 | 0.527 |
| Male | 0.485 | 0.006 | 0.013 | 0.473 | 0.497 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.495 | 0.011 | 0.627 | 0.473 | 0.516 |
| Adult | 0.460 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.442 | 0.478 |
| Child | 0.577 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.555 | 0.599 |
| Elderly | 0.487 | 0.010 | 0.177 | 0.468 | 0.506 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.547 | 0.012 | 0.000 | 0.523 | 0.570 |
| Gangs | 0.495 | 0.013 | 0.690 | 0.470 | 0.520 |
| Bystanders | 0.488 | 0.012 | 0.303 | 0.465 | 0.511 |
| Police | 0.467 | 0.012 | 0.006 | 0.444 | 0.491 |
| Neighbors | 0.504 | 0.012 | 0.728 | 0.481 | 0.527 |

D.4.3 Race

Below are our results when we disaggregate the data by race. We find that they are almost identical is all dimensions except for offense. Asian respondents are much less likely to select profiles that contain pickpocketing as a crime.

```
# Model
cjdt <- full_join(conjoint_data, df1, by = "response_id") %>%
  drop_na(race) %>%
  filter(race == c("Asian", "Black", "Mixed Race", "White"))
cjdt$Race <- factor(cjdt$race)</pre>
mm_by <- cj(cjdt, fm, id = ~response_id, estimate = "mm", h0 = 0.5, by = ~Race)
# Plot
plot(mm_by, group = "Race", vline = 0.5, header_fmt = "%s") +
  theme(legend.position = "bottom", axis.text.y = element_text(face = faces, size = 10)) +
  scale_colour_viridis_d(option = "inferno", end = 0.8)
       Gender of crime perpetrator
                            Female
          Age of crime perpetrator
                             Elderly
                               Adult
                          Teenager
         Race of crime perpetrator
                              Black
                              Asian
   Residency of crime perpetrator
                In the neighborhood
              Another neighborhood
                           Offense
                           Car theft
                        Molestation
                              Rape
                     Pick-pocketing
                             Murder
            Gender of crime victim
                               Male
                            Female
               Age of crime victim
                             Elderly
                               Child
                               Adult
                          Teenager
            Lynching perpetrators
                          Neighbors
                              Police
                         Bystanders
                             Gangs
                 Family of the victim
                                       0.00
                                                        0.25
                                                                                           0.75
                                                                         0.50
                                                                Marginal Mean
```

Tables

Race → Asian → Black → Mixed Race →

NA

White

```
mm_asian <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Asian")
table_mm_by(mm_asian, capt = "Marginal Means -- Asian")
```

Table 22: Marginal Means – Asian

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.477 | 0.061 | 0.707 | 0.356 | 0.597 |
| Male | 0.462 | 0.063 | 0.540 | 0.338 | 0.585 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.444 | 0.075 | 0.456 | 0.298 | 0.591 |
| Adult | 0.469 | 0.073 | 0.676 | 0.326 | 0.613 |
| Elderly | 0.500 | 0.069 | 1.000 | 0.365 | 0.635 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.316 | 0.079 | 0.020 | 0.161 | 0.471 |
| White | 0.541 | 0.075 | 0.588 | 0.394 | 0.687 |
| Indigenous | 0.515 | 0.073 | 0.836 | 0.372 | 0.658 |
| Black | 0.514 | 0.077 | 0.854 | 0.363 | 0.666 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.426 | 0.056 | 0.190 | 0.316 | 0.536 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.507 | 0.060 | 0.911 | 0.390 | 0.624 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.613 | 0.101 | 0.266 | 0.414 | 0.812 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.083 | 0.047 | 0.000 | -0.010 | 0.176 |
| Rape | 0.667 | 0.109 | 0.126 | 0.453 | 0.880 |
| Molestation | 0.658 | 0.074 | 0.034 | 0.512 | 0.804 |
| Car theft | 0.400 | 0.108 | 0.353 | 0.189 | 0.611 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.493 | 0.068 | 0.915 | 0.359 | 0.626 |
| Male | 0.446 | 0.057 | 0.341 | 0.335 | 0.557 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.448 | 0.094 | 0.582 | 0.264 | 0.633 |
| Adult | 0.479 | 0.071 | 0.771 | 0.339 | 0.619 |
| Child | 0.581 | 0.093 | 0.385 | 0.399 | 0.763 |
| Elderly | 0.371 | 0.073 | 0.079 | 0.228 | 0.515 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.464 | 0.094 | 0.704 | 0.280 | 0.649 |
| Gangs | 0.433 | 0.095 | 0.483 | 0.247 | 0.620 |
| Bystanders | 0.500 | 0.095 | 1.000 | 0.315 | 0.685 |
| Police | 0.556 | 0.107 | 0.603 | 0.346 | 0.765 |
| Neighbors | 0.385 | 0.093 | 0.217 | 0.202 | 0.568 |

```
mm_black <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Black")
table_mm_by(mm_black, capt = "Marginal Means -- Black")

mm_mixed <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Mixed Race")
table_mm_by(mm_mixed, capt = "Marginal Means -- Mixed Race")
```

Table 23: Marginal Means – Black

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.450 | 0.035 | 0.153 | 0.382 | 0.519 |
| Male | 0.534 | 0.031 | 0.261 | 0.474 | 0.595 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.509 | 0.037 | 0.805 | 0.437 | 0.581 |
| Adult | 0.542 | 0.037 | 0.255 | 0.469 | 0.615 |
| Elderly | 0.448 | 0.037 | 0.166 | 0.375 | 0.521 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.481 | 0.043 | 0.654 | 0.396 | 0.565 |
| White | 0.503 | 0.041 | 0.935 | 0.423 | 0.583 |
| Indigenous | 0.500 | 0.046 | 1.000 | 0.409 | 0.591 |
| Black | 0.516 | 0.046 | 0.724 | 0.426 | 0.606 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.521 | 0.030 | 0.489 | 0.461 | 0.581 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.478 | 0.032 | 0.496 | 0.416 | 0.540 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.606 | 0.040 | 0.008 | 0.528 | 0.684 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.375 | 0.045 | 0.006 | 0.287 | 0.463 |
| Rape | 0.699 | 0.062 | 0.001 | 0.578 | 0.819 |
| Molestation | 0.504 | 0.047 | 0.928 | 0.413 | 0.596 |
| Car theft | 0.297 | 0.056 | 0.000 | 0.187 | 0.407 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.522 | 0.031 | 0.476 | 0.462 | 0.582 |
| Male | 0.479 | 0.031 | 0.498 | 0.419 | 0.539 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.500 | 0.047 | 1.000 | 0.408 | 0.592 |
| Adult | 0.436 | 0.041 | 0.116 | 0.357 | 0.516 |
| Child | 0.561 | 0.047 | 0.190 | 0.469 | 0.653 |
| Elderly | 0.518 | 0.041 | 0.669 | 0.436 | 0.599 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.500 | 0.048 | 1.000 | 0.406 | 0.594 |
| Gangs | 0.467 | 0.049 | 0.508 | 0.370 | 0.564 |
| Bystanders | 0.500 | 0.049 | 1.000 | 0.405 | 0.595 |
| Police | 0.505 | 0.050 | 0.919 | 0.406 | 0.604 |
| Neighbors | 0.529 | 0.052 | 0.570 | 0.428 | 0.631 |

```
mm_white <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "White")
table_mm_by(mm_white, capt = "Marginal Means -- White")
```

Table 24: Marginal Means – Mixed Race

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.443 | 0.020 | 0.004 | 0.404 | 0.481 |
| Male | 0.539 | 0.018 | 0.025 | 0.505 | 0.574 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.481 | 0.023 | 0.402 | 0.436 | 0.526 |
| Adult | 0.500 | 0.023 | 1.000 | 0.454 | 0.546 |
| Elderly | 0.511 | 0.022 | 0.613 | 0.468 | 0.554 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.473 | 0.026 | 0.310 | 0.422 | 0.525 |
| White | 0.515 | 0.027 | 0.578 | 0.462 | 0.569 |
| Indigenous | 0.503 | 0.025 | 0.916 | 0.453 | 0.553 |
| Black | 0.499 | 0.025 | 0.956 | 0.449 | 0.548 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.492 | 0.019 | 0.685 | 0.456 | 0.529 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.502 | 0.019 | 0.913 | 0.465 | 0.539 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.564 | 0.027 | 0.018 | 0.511 | 0.617 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.300 | 0.027 | 0.000 | 0.248 | 0.353 |
| Rape | 0.716 | 0.032 | 0.000 | 0.653 | 0.779 |
| Molestation | 0.547 | 0.026 | 0.075 | 0.495 | 0.598 |
| Car theft | 0.368 | 0.036 | 0.000 | 0.297 | 0.439 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.482 | 0.019 | 0.361 | 0.444 | 0.520 |
| Male | 0.511 | 0.017 | 0.536 | 0.477 | 0.545 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.464 | 0.028 | 0.206 | 0.408 | 0.520 |
| Adult | 0.491 | 0.025 | 0.729 | 0.442 | 0.541 |
| Child | 0.556 | 0.029 | 0.051 | 0.500 | 0.613 |
| Elderly | 0.483 | 0.026 | 0.501 | 0.432 | 0.533 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.546 | 0.030 | 0.130 | 0.487 | 0.605 |
| Gangs | 0.496 | 0.030 | 0.900 | 0.437 | 0.555 |
| Bystanders | 0.519 | 0.028 | 0.513 | 0.463 | 0.574 |
| Police | 0.437 | 0.029 | 0.032 | 0.380 | 0.495 |
| Neighbors | 0.490 | 0.032 | 0.762 | 0.427 | 0.554 |

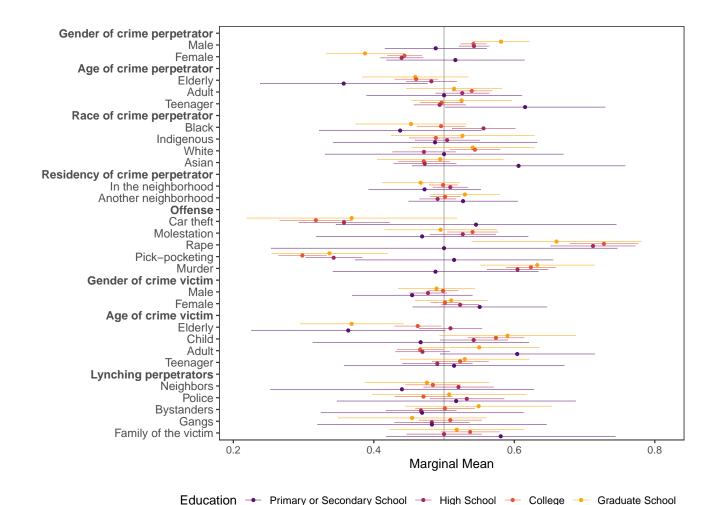
Table 25: Marginal Means – White

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.441 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.415 | 0.467 |
| Male | 0.553 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.530 | 0.575 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.484 | 0.015 | 0.292 | 0.454 | 0.514 |
| Adult | 0.540 | 0.015 | 0.008 | 0.511 | 0.569 |
| Elderly | 0.488 | 0.015 | 0.419 | 0.459 | 0.517 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.518 | 0.018 | 0.312 | 0.483 | 0.553 |
| White | 0.490 | 0.017 | 0.541 | 0.457 | 0.523 |
| Indigenous | 0.513 | 0.018 | 0.479 | 0.478 | 0.548 |
| Black | 0.495 | 0.018 | 0.793 | 0.461 | 0.530 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.493 | 0.013 | 0.561 | 0.468 | 0.517 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.514 | 0.012 | 0.242 | 0.491 | 0.537 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.602 | 0.017 | 0.000 | 0.570 | 0.635 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.323 | 0.017 | 0.000 | 0.290 | 0.356 |
| Rape | 0.733 | 0.023 | 0.000 | 0.689 | 0.777 |
| Molestation | 0.523 | 0.018 | 0.197 | 0.488 | 0.559 |
| Car theft | 0.378 | 0.024 | 0.000 | 0.330 | 0.426 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.520 | 0.012 | 0.097 | 0.496 | 0.544 |
| Male | 0.486 | 0.012 | 0.274 | 0.462 | 0.511 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.512 | 0.019 | 0.525 | 0.475 | 0.549 |
| Adult | 0.459 | 0.016 | 0.012 | 0.426 | 0.491 |
| Child | 0.565 | 0.019 | 0.001 | 0.528 | 0.603 |
| Elderly | 0.496 | 0.016 | 0.812 | 0.464 | 0.528 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.504 | 0.020 | 0.833 | 0.465 | 0.543 |
| Gangs | 0.489 | 0.020 | 0.589 | 0.450 | 0.528 |
| Bystanders | 0.527 | 0.020 | 0.168 | 0.489 | 0.566 |
| Police | 0.472 | 0.020 | 0.166 | 0.433 | 0.512 |
| Neighbors | 0.523 | 0.020 | 0.248 | 0.484 | 0.562 |

D.4.4 Education

Next, we divide our data according to respondents' level of education. As the number of interviewees with primary or secondary education is low, we merge them into a single category, while the other levels (high school, college, and graduate school) remain the same as in our questionnaire.

```
# Model
cjdt <- full_join(conjoint_data, df1, by = "response_id") %>%
  drop_na(education) %>%
  filter(education == c("College", "Graduate School",
                        "Primary School", "Secondary School",
                        "High School")) %>%
  mutate(education2 = case_when(education == "Primary School" ~ "Primary or Secondary School",
                                education == "Secondary School" ~ "Primary or Secondary School",
                                TRUE ~ as.character(education)),
         education2 = fct_relevel(education2, "Primary or Secondary School",
                                   "High School", "College", "Graduate School"))
cjdt$Education <- factor(cjdt$education2)</pre>
mm_by \leftarrow cj(cjdt, fm, id = response_id, estimate = "mm", h0 = 0.5, by = reducation)
# Plot
plot(mm_by, group = "Education", vline = 0.5, header_fmt = "%s") +
  theme(legend.position = "bottom", axis.text.y = element_text(face = faces, size = 10)) +
  scale_colour_viridis_d(option = "inferno", end = 0.8, begin = 0.25)
```



Tables mm_pri_sec <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Primary or Secondary School") table_mm_by(mm_pri_sec, capt = "Marginal Means -- Primary or Secondary School Degree") mm_high <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "High School") table_mm_by(mm_high, capt = "Marginal Means -- High School Degree") mm_college <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "College") table_mm_by(mm_college, capt = "Marginal Means -- College Degree")

mm_grad <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Graduate School")

table_mm_by(mm_grad, capt = "Marginal Means -- Graduate School Degree")

Table 26: Marginal Means – Primary or Secondary School Degree

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.516 | 0.050 | 0.747 | 0.418 | 0.614 |
| Male | 0.488 | 0.037 | 0.747 | 0.416 | 0.560 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.615 | 0.058 | 0.047 | 0.502 | 0.729 |
| Adult | 0.500 | 0.056 | 1.000 | 0.390 | 0.610 |
| Elderly | 0.357 | 0.061 | 0.019 | 0.238 | 0.476 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.606 | 0.077 | 0.170 | 0.454 | 0.758 |
| White | 0.500 | 0.086 | 1.000 | 0.331 | 0.669 |
| Indigenous | 0.487 | 0.074 | 0.862 | 0.342 | 0.632 |
| Black | 0.437 | 0.059 | 0.288 | 0.322 | 0.553 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.527 | 0.040 | 0.494 | 0.450 | 0.605 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.472 | 0.041 | 0.494 | 0.393 | 0.552 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.488 | 0.075 | 0.870 | 0.342 | 0.634 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.514 | 0.072 | 0.842 | 0.374 | 0.655 |
| Rape | 0.500 | 0.126 | 1.000 | 0.254 | 0.746 |
| Molestation | 0.469 | 0.077 | 0.684 | 0.318 | 0.619 |
| Car theft | 0.545 | 0.102 | 0.655 | 0.346 | 0.745 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.551 | 0.049 | 0.297 | 0.455 | 0.646 |
| Male | 0.455 | 0.044 | 0.297 | 0.369 | 0.540 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.514 | 0.080 | 0.858 | 0.358 | 0.671 |
| Adult | 0.604 | 0.056 | 0.063 | 0.494 | 0.714 |
| Child | 0.467 | 0.078 | 0.671 | 0.313 | 0.620 |
| Elderly | 0.364 | 0.070 | 0.052 | 0.226 | 0.501 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.581 | 0.083 | 0.332 | 0.418 | 0.744 |
| Gangs | 0.483 | 0.083 | 0.836 | 0.320 | 0.646 |
| Bystanders | 0.469 | 0.074 | 0.671 | 0.325 | 0.613 |
| Police | 0.517 | 0.087 | 0.842 | 0.347 | 0.687 |
| Neighbors | 0.440 | 0.096 | 0.531 | 0.252 | 0.628 |

Table 27: Marginal Means – High School Degree

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.440 | 0.015 | 0.000 | 0.409 | 0.470 |
| Male | 0.543 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.521 | 0.564 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.494 | 0.019 | 0.738 | 0.457 | 0.530 |
| Adult | 0.526 | 0.019 | 0.181 | 0.488 | 0.564 |
| Elderly | 0.482 | 0.018 | 0.322 | 0.446 | 0.518 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.473 | 0.023 | 0.225 | 0.428 | 0.517 |
| White | 0.471 | 0.023 | 0.210 | 0.427 | 0.516 |
| Indigenous | 0.504 | 0.023 | 0.854 | 0.458 | 0.550 |
| Black | 0.556 | 0.023 | 0.014 | 0.511 | 0.601 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.491 | 0.013 | 0.484 | 0.465 | 0.517 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.509 | 0.013 | 0.484 | 0.484 | 0.534 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.605 | 0.022 | 0.000 | 0.561 | 0.648 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.343 | 0.021 | 0.000 | 0.303 | 0.383 |
| Rape | 0.712 | 0.031 | 0.000 | 0.652 | 0.772 |
| Molestation | 0.527 | 0.024 | 0.262 | 0.480 | 0.573 |
| Car theft | 0.358 | 0.033 | 0.000 | 0.293 | 0.422 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.523 | 0.013 | 0.090 | 0.496 | 0.549 |
| Male | 0.477 | 0.013 | 0.090 | 0.451 | 0.504 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.490 | 0.025 | 0.704 | 0.441 | 0.540 |
| Adult | 0.469 | 0.020 | 0.118 | 0.431 | 0.508 |
| Child | 0.542 | 0.025 | 0.086 | 0.494 | 0.590 |
| Elderly | 0.509 | 0.023 | 0.688 | 0.465 | 0.554 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.500 | 0.027 | 1.000 | 0.447 | 0.553 |
| Gangs | 0.483 | 0.027 | 0.520 | 0.429 | 0.536 |
| Bystanders | 0.467 | 0.026 | 0.198 | 0.417 | 0.517 |
| Police | 0.532 | 0.027 | 0.228 | 0.480 | 0.585 |
| Neighbors | 0.521 | 0.025 | 0.416 | 0.471 | 0.570 |

Table 28: Marginal Means – College Degree

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.444 | 0.012 | 0.000 | 0.419 | 0.468 |
| Male | 0.542 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.524 | 0.560 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.496 | 0.015 | 0.819 | 0.466 | 0.527 |
| Adult | 0.539 | 0.014 | 0.006 | 0.511 | 0.568 |
| Elderly | 0.460 | 0.016 | 0.010 | 0.430 | 0.491 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.471 | 0.019 | 0.119 | 0.435 | 0.507 |
| White | 0.544 | 0.018 | 0.016 | 0.508 | 0.580 |
| Indigenous | 0.488 | 0.019 | 0.549 | 0.450 | 0.526 |
| Black | 0.496 | 0.017 | 0.805 | 0.462 | 0.530 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.501 | 0.011 | 0.897 | 0.480 | 0.523 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.499 | 0.010 | 0.897 | 0.479 | 0.519 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.624 | 0.018 | 0.000 | 0.588 | 0.659 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.298 | 0.017 | 0.000 | 0.264 | 0.332 |
| Rape | 0.728 | 0.025 | 0.000 | 0.679 | 0.776 |
| Molestation | 0.541 | 0.018 | 0.027 | 0.505 | 0.576 |
| Car theft | 0.318 | 0.026 | 0.000 | 0.266 | 0.369 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.501 | 0.010 | 0.897 | 0.481 | 0.521 |
| Male | 0.499 | 0.011 | 0.897 | 0.477 | 0.520 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.523 | 0.021 | 0.265 | 0.483 | 0.563 |
| Adult | 0.466 | 0.017 | 0.041 | 0.433 | 0.499 |
| Child | 0.574 | 0.020 | 0.000 | 0.534 | 0.614 |
| Elderly | 0.463 | 0.017 | 0.026 | 0.430 | 0.495 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.537 | 0.021 | 0.080 | 0.496 | 0.579 |
| Gangs | 0.509 | 0.023 | 0.694 | 0.464 | 0.553 |
| Bystanders | 0.501 | 0.021 | 0.957 | 0.459 | 0.543 |
| Police | 0.471 | 0.021 | 0.160 | 0.430 | 0.512 |
| Neighbors | 0.484 | 0.020 | 0.427 | 0.445 | 0.523 |

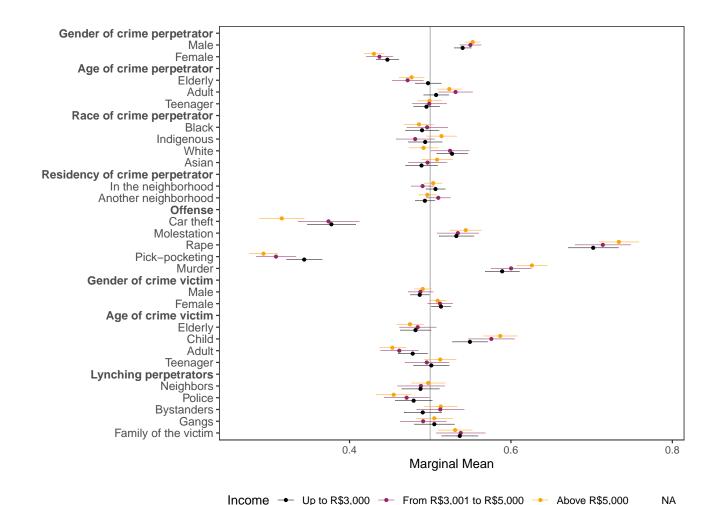
Table 29: Marginal Means – Graduate School Degree

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.387 | 0.028 | 0.000 | 0.333 | 0.442 |
| Male | 0.581 | 0.020 | 0.000 | 0.541 | 0.621 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.525 | 0.036 | 0.492 | 0.454 | 0.596 |
| Adult | 0.514 | 0.035 | 0.681 | 0.446 | 0.582 |
| Elderly | 0.459 | 0.038 | 0.286 | 0.384 | 0.534 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.495 | 0.046 | 0.904 | 0.405 | 0.584 |
| White | 0.541 | 0.044 | 0.358 | 0.454 | 0.628 |
| Indigenous | 0.526 | 0.052 | 0.612 | 0.425 | 0.628 |
| Black | 0.453 | 0.040 | 0.243 | 0.374 | 0.532 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.530 | 0.025 | 0.235 | 0.481 | 0.579 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.467 | 0.028 | 0.235 | 0.412 | 0.522 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.633 | 0.041 | 0.001 | 0.552 | 0.714 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.337 | 0.042 | 0.000 | 0.254 | 0.419 |
| Rape | 0.660 | 0.062 | 0.009 | 0.539 | 0.781 |
| Molestation | 0.495 | 0.041 | 0.903 | 0.415 | 0.575 |
| Car theft | 0.368 | 0.076 | 0.085 | 0.219 | 0.518 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.510 | 0.026 | 0.698 | 0.459 | 0.562 |
| Male | 0.489 | 0.028 | 0.698 | 0.435 | 0.544 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.529 | 0.047 | 0.529 | 0.438 | 0.621 |
| Adult | 0.550 | 0.043 | 0.250 | 0.465 | 0.635 |
| Child | 0.590 | 0.049 | 0.067 | 0.494 | 0.687 |
| Elderly | 0.368 | 0.037 | 0.000 | 0.295 | 0.442 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.518 | 0.049 | 0.710 | 0.423 | 0.613 |
| Gangs | 0.455 | 0.054 | 0.399 | 0.349 | 0.560 |
| Bystanders | 0.549 | 0.053 | 0.353 | 0.445 | 0.653 |
| Police | 0.507 | 0.056 | 0.897 | 0.398 | 0.617 |
| Neighbors | 0.476 | 0.045 | 0.587 | 0.388 | 0.564 |

D.4.5 Household Income

We also disaggregate the results by monthly household income. As some categories have few respondents, we group them into three categories: (i) up to R\$3,000 (US\$550); (ii) from R\$3,001 to R\$5,000 (US\$550-915); and (iii) above R\$5,000 (US\$915+). The levels roughly represent low, middle, and high-income households. We find no considerable differences among them.

```
# Model
cjdt <- full_join(conjoint_data, df1, by = "response_id") %>%
  drop_na(household_income) %>%
  mutate(household_income2 = case_when(household_income == "Up to R$1,000" ~ "Up to R$3,000",
                                       household_income == "From R$1,001 to R$2,000" ~ "Up to R$3,000",
                                       household_income == "From R$2,001 to R$3,000" ~ "Up to R$3,000",
                                       household_income == "From R$3,001 to R$5,000" ~ "From R$3,001 to R$5,000",
                                       household_income == "From R$5,001 to R$10,000" ~ "Above R$5,000",
                                       household_income == "From R$10,001 to R$20,000" ~ "Above R$5,000",
                                       household_income == "Above R$20,000" ~ "Above R$5,000",
                                       TRUE ~ NA_character_),
         household_income2 = fct_relevel(household_income2, "Up to R$3,000", "From R$3,001 to R$5,000",
                                         "Above R$5,000"))
cjdt$Income <- factor(cjdt$household_income2)</pre>
mm_by <- cj(cjdt, fm, id = ~response_id, estimate = "mm", h0 = 0.5, by = ~Income)
# Plot
plot(mm_by, group = "Income", vline = 0.5, header_fmt = "%s") +
  theme(legend.position = "bottom", axis.text.y = element_text(face = faces, size = 10)) +
  scale_colour_viridis_d(option = "inferno", end = 0.8)
```



```
# Tables
mm_3k <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Up to R$3,000")
table_mm_by(mm_3k, capt = "Marginal Means -- Up to 3,000 BRL")

mm_5k <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "From R$3,001 to R$5,000")
table_mm_by(mm_5k, capt = "Marginal Means -- From 3,001 to 5,000 BRL")

mm_abv5k <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Above R$5,000")
table_mm_by(mm_abv5k, capt = "Marginal Means -- Above 5,000 BRL")
```

Table 30: Marginal Means – Up to 3,000 BRL

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.447 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.433 | 0.461 |
| Male | 0.540 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 0.530 | 0.551 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.495 | 0.008 | 0.567 | 0.479 | 0.511 |
| Adult | 0.507 | 0.008 | 0.356 | 0.492 | 0.523 |
| Elderly | 0.497 | 0.008 | 0.738 | 0.481 | 0.513 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.489 | 0.010 | 0.282 | 0.469 | 0.509 |
| White | 0.527 | 0.010 | 0.006 | 0.508 | 0.546 |
| Indigenous | 0.494 | 0.011 | 0.558 | 0.473 | 0.515 |
| Black | 0.490 | 0.011 | 0.337 | 0.469 | 0.511 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.493 | 0.006 | 0.281 | 0.481 | 0.505 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.507 | 0.006 | 0.282 | 0.495 | 0.518 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.589 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.568 | 0.610 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.344 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.322 | 0.366 |
| Rape | 0.702 | 0.016 | 0.000 | 0.671 | 0.733 |
| Molestation | 0.532 | 0.011 | 0.003 | 0.511 | 0.554 |
| Car theft | 0.378 | 0.015 | 0.000 | 0.348 | 0.407 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.513 | 0.006 | 0.028 | 0.501 | 0.525 |
| Male | 0.487 | 0.006 | 0.029 | 0.475 | 0.499 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.501 | 0.011 | 0.907 | 0.479 | 0.523 |
| Adult | 0.478 | 0.009 | 0.019 | 0.460 | 0.496 |
| Child | 0.549 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.527 | 0.571 |
| Elderly | 0.482 | 0.010 | 0.057 | 0.463 | 0.501 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.537 | 0.011 | 0.001 | 0.514 | 0.559 |
| Gangs | 0.505 | 0.013 | 0.689 | 0.480 | 0.530 |
| Bystanders | 0.491 | 0.012 | 0.432 | 0.468 | 0.514 |
| Police | 0.479 | 0.012 | 0.078 | 0.457 | 0.502 |
| Neighbors | 0.488 | 0.012 | 0.309 | 0.465 | 0.511 |

Table 31: Marginal Means – From 3,001 to 5,000 BRL

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.437 | 0.008 | 0.000 | 0.421 | 0.454 |
| Male | 0.550 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.537 | 0.563 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.499 | 0.011 | 0.907 | 0.477 | 0.520 |
| Adult | 0.531 | 0.011 | 0.003 | 0.511 | 0.552 |
| Elderly | 0.472 | 0.010 | 0.004 | 0.453 | 0.491 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.497 | 0.012 | 0.783 | 0.473 | 0.520 |
| White | 0.525 | 0.012 | 0.041 | 0.501 | 0.548 |
| Indigenous | 0.481 | 0.012 | 0.123 | 0.458 | 0.505 |
| Black | 0.496 | 0.013 | 0.764 | 0.471 | 0.521 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.510 | 0.008 | 0.191 | 0.495 | 0.525 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.491 | 0.007 | 0.191 | 0.476 | 0.505 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.600 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.575 | 0.625 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.309 | 0.012 | 0.000 | 0.284 | 0.333 |
| Rape | 0.714 | 0.017 | 0.000 | 0.680 | 0.748 |
| Molestation | 0.534 | 0.013 | 0.008 | 0.509 | 0.560 |
| Car theft | 0.374 | 0.019 | 0.000 | 0.336 | 0.412 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.512 | 0.008 | 0.121 | 0.497 | 0.528 |
| Male | 0.488 | 0.008 | 0.121 | 0.472 | 0.503 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.496 | 0.014 | 0.756 | 0.469 | 0.523 |
| Adult | 0.462 | 0.012 | 0.001 | 0.438 | 0.485 |
| Child | 0.576 | 0.015 | 0.000 | 0.547 | 0.604 |
| Elderly | 0.484 | 0.012 | 0.179 | 0.462 | 0.507 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.538 | 0.015 | 0.014 | 0.508 | 0.568 |
| Gangs | 0.491 | 0.015 | 0.547 | 0.463 | 0.520 |
| Bystanders | 0.512 | 0.015 | 0.404 | 0.483 | 0.542 |
| Police | 0.471 | 0.014 | 0.042 | 0.443 | 0.499 |
| Neighbors | 0.488 | 0.015 | 0.435 | 0.460 | 0.517 |

Table 32: Marginal Means – Above 5,000 BRL

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.430 | 0.006 | 0.000 | 0.418 | 0.442 |
| Male | 0.553 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 0.543 | 0.562 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.499 | 0.008 | 0.912 | 0.484 | 0.514 |
| Adult | 0.524 | 0.007 | 0.001 | 0.509 | 0.538 |
| Elderly | 0.477 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.461 | 0.492 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.509 | 0.010 | 0.377 | 0.490 | 0.527 |
| White | 0.492 | 0.009 | 0.369 | 0.473 | 0.510 |
| Indigenous | 0.514 | 0.009 | 0.142 | 0.495 | 0.533 |
| Black | 0.486 | 0.009 | 0.134 | 0.468 | 0.504 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.496 | 0.005 | 0.512 | 0.486 | 0.507 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.504 | 0.006 | 0.512 | 0.493 | 0.514 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.626 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.607 | 0.645 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.293 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.276 | 0.311 |
| Rape | 0.734 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.709 | 0.758 |
| Molestation | 0.544 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.525 | 0.563 |
| Car theft | 0.316 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.288 | 0.344 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.509 | 0.005 | 0.081 | 0.499 | 0.520 |
| Male | 0.491 | 0.005 | 0.081 | 0.480 | 0.501 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.512 | 0.010 | 0.213 | 0.493 | 0.532 |
| Adult | 0.453 | 0.008 | 0.000 | 0.437 | 0.470 |
| Child | 0.587 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.566 | 0.607 |
| Elderly | 0.475 | 0.008 | 0.003 | 0.458 | 0.491 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.531 | 0.011 | 0.004 | 0.510 | 0.552 |
| Gangs | 0.505 | 0.012 | 0.667 | 0.482 | 0.528 |
| Bystanders | 0.513 | 0.010 | 0.205 | 0.493 | 0.533 |
| Police | 0.455 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.433 | 0.477 |
| Neighbors | 0.498 | 0.011 | 0.813 | 0.477 | 0.518 |

D.4.6 Political Ideology

Here we disaggregate the results according to political ideology. We see that political views do not change the overall responses.

```
# Model
cjdt <- full_join(conjoint_data, df1, by = "response_id") %>%
  drop_na(ideology)
cjdt$Ideology <- factor(cjdt$ideology)</pre>
mm_by <- cj(cjdt, fm, id = ~response_id, estimate = "mm", h0 = 0.5, by =
            ~Ideology)
# Plot
plot(mm_by, group = "Ideology", vline = 0.5, header_fmt = "%s") +
  theme(legend.position = "bottom", axis.text.y = element_text(face = faces, size = 10)) +
  scale_colour_viridis_d(option = "inferno", end = 0.8)
       Gender of crime perpetrator
          Age of crime perpe
         Race of crime perpe
   Residency of crime perpetrator
In the neighborhood
Another neighborhood
Offense
                     Pick-poc
            Gender of crime v
               Age of crime
             Lynching perpetra
                         Bystanders
                 Family of the victim
                                                        0.4
                                                                              0.6
                                                                                                   0.8
                                                                Marginal Mean
                                                                                                  Rather Not §
                                                             Center
                                                                                  Right
                                 Ideology
                                                NA
# Tables
mm_left <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Left")
table_mm_by(mm_left, capt = "Marginal Means -- Left")
```

Table 33: Marginal Means – Left

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.432 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.413 | 0.451 |
| Male | 0.551 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.537 | 0.565 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.477 | 0.012 | 0.045 | 0.454 | 0.500 |
| Adult | 0.519 | 0.012 | 0.116 | 0.495 | 0.543 |
| Elderly | 0.505 | 0.012 | 0.676 | 0.482 | 0.528 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.503 | 0.014 | 0.850 | 0.476 | 0.529 |
| White | 0.510 | 0.014 | 0.497 | 0.482 | 0.537 |
| Indigenous | 0.509 | 0.015 | 0.534 | 0.480 | 0.538 |
| Black | 0.477 | 0.016 | 0.156 | 0.446 | 0.509 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.505 | 0.008 | 0.582 | 0.488 | 0.521 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.496 | 0.008 | 0.582 | 0.480 | 0.511 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.614 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.587 | 0.642 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.303 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.275 | 0.331 |
| Rape | 0.732 | 0.019 | 0.000 | 0.695 | 0.769 |
| Molestation | 0.552 | 0.015 | 0.001 | 0.522 | 0.581 |
| Car theft | 0.337 | 0.023 | 0.000 | 0.293 | 0.381 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.512 | 0.008 | 0.160 | 0.495 | 0.528 |
| Male | 0.488 | 0.008 | 0.159 | 0.472 | 0.505 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.475 | 0.015 | 0.085 | 0.446 | 0.503 |
| Adult | 0.469 | 0.013 | 0.016 | 0.444 | 0.494 |
| Child | 0.582 | 0.016 | 0.000 | 0.550 | 0.614 |
| Elderly | 0.487 | 0.014 | 0.333 | 0.460 | 0.514 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.527 | 0.016 | 0.097 | 0.495 | 0.558 |
| Gangs | 0.495 | 0.018 | 0.786 | 0.460 | 0.531 |
| Bystanders | 0.515 | 0.015 | 0.301 | 0.486 | 0.544 |
| Police | 0.463 | 0.016 | 0.021 | 0.432 | 0.494 |
| Neighbors | 0.500 | 0.016 | 1.000 | 0.470 | 0.530 |

```
mm_center_left <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Center-Left")
table_mm_by(mm_center_left, capt = "Marginal Means -- Center-Left")

mm_center <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Center")

table_mm_by(mm_center, capt = "Marginal Means -- Center")

mm_center_right <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Center-Right")

table_mm_by(mm_center_right, capt = "Marginal Means -- Center-Right")
```

Table 34: Marginal Means – Center-Left

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.428 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.402 | 0.455 |
| Male | 0.556 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.535 | 0.577 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.498 | 0.017 | 0.928 | 0.465 | 0.532 |
| Adult | 0.529 | 0.015 | 0.049 | 0.500 | 0.558 |
| Elderly | 0.473 | 0.016 | 0.087 | 0.443 | 0.504 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.525 | 0.020 | 0.207 | 0.486 | 0.565 |
| White | 0.498 | 0.019 | 0.916 | 0.461 | 0.535 |
| Indigenous | 0.491 | 0.020 | 0.663 | 0.452 | 0.530 |
| Black | 0.484 | 0.019 | 0.398 | 0.448 | 0.521 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.505 | 0.011 | 0.623 | 0.484 | 0.527 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.495 | 0.011 | 0.623 | 0.473 | 0.516 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.639 | 0.021 | 0.000 | 0.597 | 0.680 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.280 | 0.019 | 0.000 | 0.242 | 0.317 |
| Rape | 0.755 | 0.028 | 0.000 | 0.700 | 0.810 |
| Molestation | 0.536 | 0.021 | 0.077 | 0.496 | 0.577 |
| Car theft | 0.294 | 0.028 | 0.000 | 0.240 | 0.348 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.515 | 0.011 | 0.163 | 0.494 | 0.537 |
| Male | 0.484 | 0.011 | 0.159 | 0.463 | 0.506 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.509 | 0.021 | 0.677 | 0.467 | 0.551 |
| Adult | 0.441 | 0.018 | 0.001 | 0.405 | 0.477 |
| Child | 0.615 | 0.022 | 0.000 | 0.572 | 0.658 |
| Elderly | 0.468 | 0.018 | 0.069 | 0.432 | 0.503 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.538 | 0.022 | 0.088 | 0.494 | 0.581 |
| Gangs | 0.488 | 0.025 | 0.641 | 0.440 | 0.537 |
| Bystanders | 0.537 | 0.024 | 0.123 | 0.490 | 0.583 |
| Police | 0.444 | 0.024 | 0.020 | 0.396 | 0.491 |
| Neighbors | 0.488 | 0.021 | 0.548 | 0.447 | 0.528 |

```
mm_right <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Right")

table_mm_by(mm_right, capt = "Marginal Means -- Right")

mm_dont_know <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Don't Know")

table_mm_by(mm_dont_know, capt = "Marginal Means -- Don't Know")

mm_not_say <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Rather Not Say")

table_mm_by(mm_not_say, capt = "Marginal Means -- Rather Not Say")
```

Table 35: Marginal Means – Center

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.427 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.405 | 0.448 |
| Male | 0.556 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.539 | 0.573 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.527 | 0.013 | 0.038 | 0.501 | 0.553 |
| Adult | 0.504 | 0.012 | 0.748 | 0.480 | 0.528 |
| Elderly | 0.469 | 0.012 | 0.013 | 0.445 | 0.494 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.490 | 0.016 | 0.518 | 0.459 | 0.521 |
| White | 0.499 | 0.016 | 0.968 | 0.467 | 0.532 |
| Indigenous | 0.537 | 0.016 | 0.022 | 0.505 | 0.570 |
| Black | 0.472 | 0.016 | 0.085 | 0.441 | 0.504 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.491 | 0.009 | 0.356 | 0.473 | 0.510 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.508 | 0.009 | 0.358 | 0.491 | 0.526 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.615 | 0.017 | 0.000 | 0.582 | 0.648 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.328 | 0.016 | 0.000 | 0.296 | 0.360 |
| Rape | 0.745 | 0.022 | 0.000 | 0.702 | 0.789 |
| Molestation | 0.515 | 0.016 | 0.344 | 0.484 | 0.546 |
| Car theft | 0.337 | 0.024 | 0.000 | 0.290 | 0.384 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.514 | 0.009 | 0.137 | 0.496 | 0.532 |
| Male | 0.486 | 0.009 | 0.137 | 0.469 | 0.504 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.529 | 0.017 | 0.089 | 0.496 | 0.562 |
| Adult | 0.443 | 0.015 | 0.000 | 0.413 | 0.472 |
| Child | 0.565 | 0.017 | 0.000 | 0.532 | 0.597 |
| Elderly | 0.484 | 0.015 | 0.283 | 0.456 | 0.513 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.531 | 0.017 | 0.068 | 0.498 | 0.564 |
| Gangs | 0.493 | 0.019 | 0.727 | 0.455 | 0.531 |
| Bystanders | 0.527 | 0.019 | 0.167 | 0.489 | 0.564 |
| Police | 0.461 | 0.018 | 0.028 | 0.426 | 0.496 |
| Neighbors | 0.489 | 0.019 | 0.574 | 0.451 | 0.527 |

Table 36: Marginal Means – Center-Right

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.447 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.419 | 0.476 |
| Male | 0.539 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.518 | 0.560 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.505 | 0.017 | 0.787 | 0.471 | 0.538 |
| Adult | 0.532 | 0.015 | 0.037 | 0.502 | 0.562 |
| Elderly | 0.460 | 0.017 | 0.018 | 0.426 | 0.493 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.483 | 0.021 | 0.397 | 0.442 | 0.523 |
| White | 0.529 | 0.020 | 0.152 | 0.489 | 0.569 |
| Indigenous | 0.491 | 0.021 | 0.682 | 0.450 | 0.533 |
| Black | 0.497 | 0.020 | 0.875 | 0.458 | 0.535 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.501 | 0.010 | 0.920 | 0.481 | 0.521 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.499 | 0.011 | 0.920 | 0.478 | 0.520 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.627 | 0.021 | 0.000 | 0.586 | 0.668 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.311 | 0.020 | 0.000 | 0.272 | 0.350 |
| Rape | 0.731 | 0.028 | 0.000 | 0.676 | 0.786 |
| Molestation | 0.520 | 0.022 | 0.355 | 0.477 | 0.563 |
| Car theft | 0.356 | 0.029 | 0.000 | 0.298 | 0.414 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.495 | 0.012 | 0.689 | 0.472 | 0.519 |
| Male | 0.505 | 0.011 | 0.689 | 0.482 | 0.527 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.493 | 0.023 | 0.740 | 0.448 | 0.537 |
| Adult | 0.488 | 0.018 | 0.501 | 0.453 | 0.523 |
| Child | 0.585 | 0.021 | 0.000 | 0.544 | 0.627 |
| Elderly | 0.455 | 0.018 | 0.010 | 0.420 | 0.489 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.530 | 0.022 | 0.178 | 0.487 | 0.573 |
| Gangs | 0.517 | 0.023 | 0.465 | 0.472 | 0.561 |
| Bystanders | 0.469 | 0.023 | 0.183 | 0.424 | 0.514 |
| Police | 0.436 | 0.023 | 0.006 | 0.391 | 0.482 |
| Neighbors | 0.545 | 0.024 | 0.066 | 0.497 | 0.593 |

Table 37: Marginal Means – Right

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.427 | 0.008 | 0.000 | 0.411 | 0.444 |
| Male | 0.557 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.544 | 0.570 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.495 | 0.010 | 0.635 | 0.475 | 0.515 |
| Adult | 0.536 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.516 | 0.557 |
| Elderly | 0.469 | 0.010 | 0.002 | 0.449 | 0.489 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.505 | 0.013 | 0.692 | 0.480 | 0.530 |
| White | 0.499 | 0.012 | 0.914 | 0.476 | 0.522 |
| Indigenous | 0.489 | 0.012 | 0.371 | 0.466 | 0.513 |
| Black | 0.506 | 0.013 | 0.607 | 0.482 | 0.531 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.497 | 0.008 | 0.648 | 0.482 | 0.512 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.504 | 0.008 | 0.648 | 0.488 | 0.519 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.596 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.571 | 0.622 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.329 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.303 | 0.354 |
| Rape | 0.705 | 0.017 | 0.000 | 0.671 | 0.738 |
| Molestation | 0.529 | 0.014 | 0.037 | 0.502 | 0.556 |
| Car theft | 0.374 | 0.019 | 0.000 | 0.338 | 0.411 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.514 | 0.008 | 0.068 | 0.499 | 0.529 |
| Male | 0.486 | 0.008 | 0.069 | 0.471 | 0.501 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.518 | 0.014 | 0.182 | 0.492 | 0.544 |
| Adult | 0.447 | 0.012 | 0.000 | 0.424 | 0.471 |
| Child | 0.562 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.534 | 0.591 |
| Elderly | 0.489 | 0.011 | 0.349 | 0.467 | 0.512 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.539 | 0.015 | 0.009 | 0.510 | 0.568 |
| Gangs | 0.496 | 0.016 | 0.809 | 0.465 | 0.527 |
| Bystanders | 0.496 | 0.014 | 0.770 | 0.469 | 0.523 |
| Police | 0.480 | 0.014 | 0.167 | 0.452 | 0.508 |
| Neighbors | 0.490 | 0.014 | 0.498 | 0.462 | 0.519 |

Table 38: Marginal Means – Don't Know

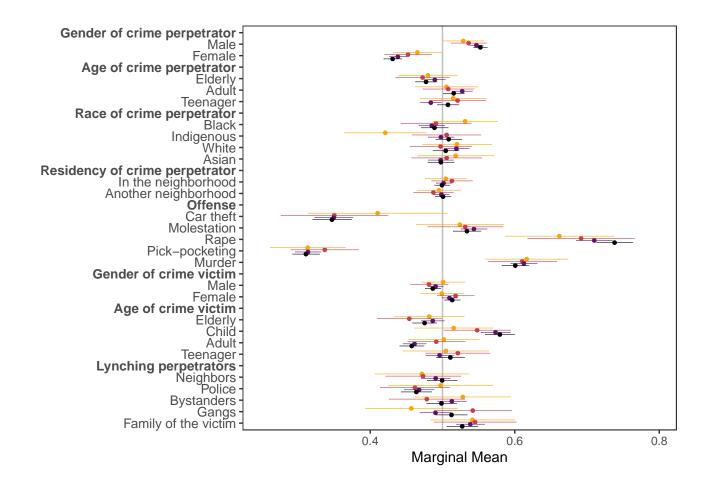
| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.458 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.437 | 0.480 |
| Male | 0.531 | 0.008 | 0.000 | 0.515 | 0.548 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.492 | 0.014 | 0.546 | 0.464 | 0.519 |
| Adult | 0.507 | 0.013 | 0.596 | 0.482 | 0.532 |
| Elderly | 0.501 | 0.014 | 0.935 | 0.473 | 0.529 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.493 | 0.017 | 0.656 | 0.460 | 0.525 |
| White | 0.519 | 0.016 | 0.228 | 0.488 | 0.550 |
| Indigenous | 0.485 | 0.017 | 0.382 | 0.452 | 0.518 |
| Black | 0.502 | 0.017 | 0.893 | 0.469 | 0.535 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.496 | 0.011 | 0.685 | 0.475 | 0.517 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.504 | 0.010 | 0.685 | 0.484 | 0.524 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.576 | 0.017 | 0.000 | 0.542 | 0.610 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.313 | 0.018 | 0.000 | 0.278 | 0.349 |
| Rape | 0.672 | 0.027 | 0.000 | 0.618 | 0.726 |
| Molestation | 0.584 | 0.018 | 0.000 | 0.549 | 0.619 |
| Car theft | 0.376 | 0.026 | 0.000 | 0.324 | 0.428 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.518 | 0.010 | 0.094 | 0.497 | 0.538 |
| Male | 0.483 | 0.010 | 0.095 | 0.464 | 0.503 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.511 | 0.019 | 0.573 | 0.473 | 0.548 |
| Adult | 0.491 | 0.015 | 0.529 | 0.462 | 0.520 |
| Child | 0.522 | 0.020 | 0.259 | 0.484 | 0.561 |
| Elderly | 0.485 | 0.016 | 0.343 | 0.454 | 0.516 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.527 | 0.021 | 0.193 | 0.486 | 0.569 |
| Gangs | 0.527 | 0.020 | 0.181 | 0.487 | 0.567 |
| Bystanders | 0.513 | 0.019 | 0.488 | 0.476 | 0.550 |
| Police | 0.478 | 0.020 | 0.288 | 0.438 | 0.518 |
| Neighbors | 0.456 | 0.018 | 0.016 | 0.420 | 0.492 |

Table 39: Marginal Means – Rather Not Say

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.456 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.435 | 0.478 |
| Male | 0.533 | 0.008 | 0.000 | 0.517 | 0.549 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.499 | 0.013 | 0.933 | 0.473 | 0.525 |
| Adult | 0.505 | 0.013 | 0.678 | 0.480 | 0.531 |
| Elderly | 0.495 | 0.014 | 0.742 | 0.468 | 0.523 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.493 | 0.017 | 0.668 | 0.459 | 0.526 |
| White | 0.540 | 0.016 | 0.013 | 0.509 | 0.572 |
| Indigenous | 0.485 | 0.018 | 0.390 | 0.450 | 0.520 |
| Black | 0.480 | 0.017 | 0.233 | 0.447 | 0.513 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.497 | 0.011 | 0.779 | 0.476 | 0.518 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.503 | 0.011 | 0.779 | 0.482 | 0.524 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.606 | 0.017 | 0.000 | 0.573 | 0.640 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.319 | 0.017 | 0.000 | 0.286 | 0.351 |
| Rape | 0.699 | 0.025 | 0.000 | 0.650 | 0.748 |
| Molestation | 0.530 | 0.016 | 0.068 | 0.498 | 0.562 |
| Car theft | 0.361 | 0.025 | 0.000 | 0.312 | 0.410 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.506 | 0.010 | 0.542 | 0.487 | 0.525 |
| Male | 0.494 | 0.010 | 0.542 | 0.474 | 0.513 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.492 | 0.018 | 0.660 | 0.456 | 0.528 |
| Adult | 0.479 | 0.014 | 0.139 | 0.452 | 0.507 |
| Child | 0.580 | 0.019 | 0.000 | 0.543 | 0.617 |
| Elderly | 0.467 | 0.015 | 0.030 | 0.437 | 0.497 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.550 | 0.021 | 0.015 | 0.510 | 0.590 |
| Gangs | 0.504 | 0.019 | 0.846 | 0.466 | 0.541 |
| Bystanders | 0.476 | 0.021 | 0.250 | 0.436 | 0.517 |
| Police | 0.482 | 0.021 | 0.379 | 0.441 | 0.522 |
| Neighbors | 0.490 | 0.020 | 0.615 | 0.450 | 0.529 |

D.4.7 Support for Death Penalty

Here we assess whether subjects who support the death penalty have different preferences towards lynching victims. There are fewer respondents who answered "Don't Know" or "Rather Not Say" to our question, so the confidence intervals from their estimates are larger than for the other two categories. The estimates largely overlap across the four groups, although those who answered "Rather Not Say" are less favorable to lynching Indigenous criminals.



```
# Tables
mm_yes <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Yes")
table_mm_by(mm_yes, capt = "Marginal Means -- Support for Death Penalty: Yes")

mm_no <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "No")
table_mm_by(mm_no, capt = "Marginal Means -- Support for Death Penalty: No")

mm_dk <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Don't Know")
table_mm_by(mm_dk, capt = "Marginal Means -- Support for Death Penalty: Do Not Know")

mm_rns <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Rather Not Say")
table_mm_by(mm_rns, capt = "Marginal Means -- Support for Death Penalty: Rather Not Say")
```

Table 40: Marginal Means – Support for Death Penalty: Yes

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.431 | 0.006 | 0.000 | 0.419 | 0.443 |
| Male | 0.552 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 0.543 | 0.562 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.508 | 0.008 | 0.317 | 0.493 | 0.522 |
| Adult | 0.516 | 0.007 | 0.036 | 0.501 | 0.530 |
| Elderly | 0.477 | 0.008 | 0.003 | 0.462 | 0.492 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.498 | 0.009 | 0.809 | 0.479 | 0.516 |
| White | 0.505 | 0.009 | 0.620 | 0.487 | 0.522 |
| Indigenous | 0.509 | 0.009 | 0.349 | 0.491 | 0.526 |
| Black | 0.489 | 0.009 | 0.242 | 0.470 | 0.507 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.501 | 0.006 | 0.900 | 0.490 | 0.512 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.499 | 0.005 | 0.900 | 0.489 | 0.510 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.601 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.582 | 0.619 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.311 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.292 | 0.330 |
| Rape | 0.738 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.713 | 0.763 |
| Molestation | 0.534 | 0.010 | 0.001 | 0.515 | 0.553 |
| Car theft | 0.347 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.320 | 0.374 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.513 | 0.005 | 0.015 | 0.503 | 0.524 |
| Male | 0.487 | 0.005 | 0.015 | 0.476 | 0.497 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.511 | 0.010 | 0.273 | 0.491 | 0.530 |
| Adult | 0.457 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.441 | 0.474 |
| Child | 0.579 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.559 | 0.600 |
| Elderly | 0.475 | 0.009 | 0.004 | 0.459 | 0.492 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.527 | 0.011 | 0.012 | 0.506 | 0.549 |
| Gangs | 0.512 | 0.011 | 0.261 | 0.491 | 0.534 |
| Bystanders | 0.499 | 0.011 | 0.893 | 0.478 | 0.519 |
| Police | 0.464 | 0.011 | 0.001 | 0.443 | 0.485 |
| Neighbors | 0.499 | 0.011 | 0.957 | 0.479 | 0.520 |

Table 41: Marginal Means – Support for Death Penalty: No

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.438 | 0.006 | 0.000 | 0.426 | 0.450 |
| Male | 0.547 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 0.538 | 0.556 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.484 | 0.007 | 0.027 | 0.469 | 0.498 |
| Adult | 0.527 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.513 | 0.541 |
| Elderly | 0.489 | 0.007 | 0.146 | 0.475 | 0.504 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.498 | 0.009 | 0.780 | 0.480 | 0.515 |
| White | 0.519 | 0.009 | 0.028 | 0.502 | 0.536 |
| Indigenous | 0.498 | 0.009 | 0.816 | 0.480 | 0.516 |
| Black | 0.485 | 0.009 | 0.103 | 0.467 | 0.503 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.498 | 0.005 | 0.771 | 0.488 | 0.509 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.502 | 0.005 | 0.771 | 0.491 | 0.512 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.613 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.594 | 0.631 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.314 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.296 | 0.332 |
| Rape | 0.710 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.685 | 0.735 |
| Molestation | 0.543 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.525 | 0.562 |
| Car theft | 0.350 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.323 | 0.376 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.510 | 0.005 | 0.070 | 0.499 | 0.520 |
| Male | 0.490 | 0.005 | 0.070 | 0.480 | 0.501 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.496 | 0.010 | 0.688 | 0.477 | 0.515 |
| Adult | 0.461 | 0.008 | 0.000 | 0.445 | 0.477 |
| Child | 0.573 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.553 | 0.594 |
| Elderly | 0.487 | 0.008 | 0.098 | 0.471 | 0.502 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.539 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.519 | 0.558 |
| Gangs | 0.490 | 0.011 | 0.384 | 0.469 | 0.512 |
| Bystanders | 0.513 | 0.010 | 0.202 | 0.493 | 0.533 |
| Police | 0.468 | 0.011 | 0.002 | 0.447 | 0.488 |
| Neighbors | 0.491 | 0.010 | 0.360 | 0.470 | 0.511 |

Table 42: Marginal Means – Support for Death Penalty: Do Not Know

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.452 | 0.016 | 0.004 | 0.420 | 0.485 |
| Male | 0.536 | 0.012 | 0.003 | 0.512 | 0.560 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.521 | 0.020 | 0.294 | 0.482 | 0.560 |
| Adult | 0.508 | 0.018 | 0.660 | 0.473 | 0.543 |
| Elderly | 0.472 | 0.019 | 0.145 | 0.435 | 0.510 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.506 | 0.025 | 0.816 | 0.457 | 0.554 |
| White | 0.497 | 0.022 | 0.903 | 0.455 | 0.540 |
| Indigenous | 0.506 | 0.024 | 0.813 | 0.458 | 0.553 |
| Black | 0.491 | 0.025 | 0.715 | 0.442 | 0.539 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.487 | 0.014 | 0.368 | 0.460 | 0.515 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.513 | 0.014 | 0.369 | 0.485 | 0.541 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.610 | 0.024 | 0.000 | 0.563 | 0.658 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.337 | 0.024 | 0.000 | 0.290 | 0.384 |
| Rape | 0.692 | 0.038 | 0.000 | 0.618 | 0.766 |
| Molestation | 0.532 | 0.027 | 0.235 | 0.479 | 0.584 |
| Car theft | 0.350 | 0.038 | 0.000 | 0.276 | 0.424 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.518 | 0.013 | 0.161 | 0.493 | 0.544 |
| Male | 0.481 | 0.013 | 0.161 | 0.455 | 0.507 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.521 | 0.023 | 0.349 | 0.477 | 0.566 |
| Adult | 0.491 | 0.020 | 0.671 | 0.452 | 0.531 |
| Child | 0.548 | 0.024 | 0.042 | 0.502 | 0.594 |
| Elderly | 0.454 | 0.023 | 0.044 | 0.409 | 0.499 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.545 | 0.029 | 0.120 | 0.488 | 0.602 |
| Gangs | 0.542 | 0.027 | 0.126 | 0.488 | 0.596 |
| Bystanders | 0.478 | 0.027 | 0.416 | 0.426 | 0.531 |
| Police | 0.462 | 0.025 | 0.120 | 0.414 | 0.510 |
| Neighbors | 0.473 | 0.027 | 0.310 | 0.421 | 0.525 |

Table 43: Marginal Means – Support for Death Penalty: Rather Not Say

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.465 | 0.017 | 0.042 | 0.432 | 0.499 |
| Male | 0.529 | 0.014 | 0.044 | 0.501 | 0.557 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.515 | 0.024 | 0.529 | 0.469 | 0.561 |
| Adult | 0.505 | 0.022 | 0.804 | 0.462 | 0.549 |
| Elderly | 0.480 | 0.021 | 0.332 | 0.439 | 0.521 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.518 | 0.027 | 0.499 | 0.465 | 0.571 |
| White | 0.520 | 0.024 | 0.413 | 0.472 | 0.568 |
| Indigenous | 0.421 | 0.029 | 0.006 | 0.364 | 0.478 |
| Black | 0.531 | 0.023 | 0.174 | 0.486 | 0.576 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.495 | 0.016 | 0.752 | 0.465 | 0.526 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.505 | 0.015 | 0.752 | 0.476 | 0.533 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.616 | 0.029 | 0.000 | 0.559 | 0.674 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.313 | 0.027 | 0.000 | 0.261 | 0.366 |
| Rape | 0.662 | 0.038 | 0.000 | 0.587 | 0.737 |
| Molestation | 0.524 | 0.031 | 0.439 | 0.463 | 0.585 |
| Car theft | 0.410 | 0.049 | 0.069 | 0.314 | 0.507 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.499 | 0.015 | 0.950 | 0.470 | 0.529 |
| Male | 0.501 | 0.015 | 0.950 | 0.471 | 0.531 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.505 | 0.030 | 0.878 | 0.446 | 0.564 |
| Adult | 0.502 | 0.025 | 0.942 | 0.453 | 0.551 |
| Child | 0.516 | 0.027 | 0.572 | 0.462 | 0.569 |
| Elderly | 0.482 | 0.025 | 0.457 | 0.434 | 0.530 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.541 | 0.030 | 0.166 | 0.483 | 0.600 |
| Gangs | 0.457 | 0.032 | 0.183 | 0.393 | 0.520 |
| Bystanders | 0.528 | 0.034 | 0.406 | 0.462 | 0.594 |
| Police | 0.497 | 0.037 | 0.941 | 0.425 | 0.569 |
| Neighbors | 0.471 | 0.033 | 0.389 | 0.406 | 0.537 |

D.4.8 Previous Victimization

Respondents who had been victimized in the past 12 months also do not have different preferences towards lynchings victim profiles. The results are virtually identical for both groups, as one can see below.

```
# Model
cjdt <- full_join(conjoint_data, df1, by = "response_id") %>%
  mutate(previous_victim_dummy, "Yes", "No")
cjdt$Previous_Victim <- factor(cjdt$previous_victim_dummy)</pre>
mm_by <- cj(cjdt, fm, id = ~response_id, estimate = "mm", h0 = 0.5, by = ~Previous_Victim)
# Plot
plot(mm_by, group = "Previous_Victim", vline = 0.5, header_fmt = "%s") +
  theme(legend.position = "bottom", axis.text.y = element_text(face = faces, size = 10)) +
  scale_colour_viridis_d(option = "inferno", end = 0.8)
       Gender of crime perpetrator -
                               Male ·
                             Female
          Age of crime perpetrator
                             Elderly
                               Adult
                           Teenager
         Race of crime perpetrator
                               Black
                         Indigenous
                               Asian
   Residency of crime perpetrator
In the neighborhood
              Another neighborhood
                            Offense
                            Car theft
                         Molestation
                               Rape
                     Pick-pocketing
                             Murder
            Gender of crime victim
                               Male
                            Female
                Age of crime victim
                           Teenager
             Lynching perpetrators
                          Neighbors
                              Police
                         Bystanders -
                              Gangs
                 Family of the victim
                                                                                              0.7
                                         0.3
                                                      0.4
                                                                    0.5
                                                                                 0.6
                                                                 Marginal Mean
                                                   Previous_Victim 	→ No 	→ Yes
                                                                                            NA
```

Tables

```
mm_yes <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Yes")
table_mm_by(mm_yes, capt = "Marginal Means -- Previous Victimization (12 Months): Yes")
```

Table 44: Marginal Means – Previous Victimization (12 Months): Yes

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.437 | 0.006 | 0.000 | 0.424 | 0.449 |
| Male | 0.549 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 0.540 | 0.559 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.499 | 0.008 | 0.944 | 0.484 | 0.515 |
| Adult | 0.522 | 0.007 | 0.003 | 0.507 | 0.537 |
| Elderly | 0.479 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.464 | 0.494 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.508 | 0.010 | 0.391 | 0.489 | 0.527 |
| White | 0.501 | 0.009 | 0.880 | 0.483 | 0.519 |
| Indigenous | 0.503 | 0.009 | 0.719 | 0.485 | 0.522 |
| Black | 0.487 | 0.010 | 0.173 | 0.468 | 0.506 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.500 | 0.005 | 0.966 | 0.489 | 0.510 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.500 | 0.005 | 0.966 | 0.490 | 0.511 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.606 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.587 | 0.625 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.319 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.300 | 0.338 |
| Rape | 0.719 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.693 | 0.745 |
| Molestation | 0.539 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.520 | 0.559 |
| Car theft | 0.349 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.322 | 0.376 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.511 | 0.006 | 0.044 | 0.500 | 0.522 |
| Male | 0.489 | 0.006 | 0.044 | 0.478 | 0.500 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.511 | 0.011 | 0.283 | 0.491 | 0.532 |
| Adult | 0.459 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.442 | 0.477 |
| Child | 0.578 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.557 | 0.599 |
| Elderly | 0.474 | 0.008 | 0.002 | 0.457 | 0.491 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.533 | 0.011 | 0.003 | 0.511 | 0.555 |
| Gangs | 0.509 | 0.011 | 0.455 | 0.486 | 0.531 |
| Bystanders | 0.498 | 0.011 | 0.874 | 0.476 | 0.520 |
| Police | 0.455 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.434 | 0.477 |
| Neighbors | 0.506 | 0.011 | 0.607 | 0.484 | 0.527 |

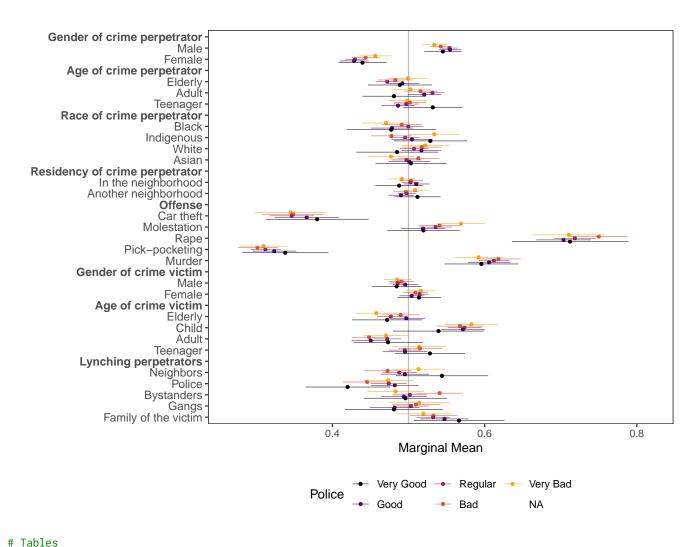
```
mm_no <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "No")
table_mm_by(mm_no, capt = "Marginal Means -- Previous Victimization (12 Months): No")
```

Table 45: Marginal Means – Previous Victimization (12 Months): No

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.438 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 0.427 | 0.448 |
| Male | 0.547 | 0.004 | 0.000 | 0.539 | 0.555 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.495 | 0.007 | 0.461 | 0.482 | 0.508 |
| Adult | 0.519 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.506 | 0.531 |
| Elderly | 0.486 | 0.007 | 0.039 | 0.473 | 0.499 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.491 | 0.008 | 0.269 | 0.476 | 0.507 |
| White | 0.520 | 0.008 | 0.009 | 0.505 | 0.536 |
| Indigenous | 0.497 | 0.008 | 0.745 | 0.481 | 0.513 |
| Black | 0.491 | 0.008 | 0.247 | 0.475 | 0.506 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.498 | 0.005 | 0.617 | 0.488 | 0.507 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.502 | 0.005 | 0.617 | 0.493 | 0.512 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.611 | 0.008 | 0.000 | 0.594 | 0.627 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.309 | 0.008 | 0.000 | 0.293 | 0.325 |
| Rape | 0.719 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.696 | 0.741 |
| Molestation | 0.536 | 0.008 | 0.000 | 0.519 | 0.552 |
| Car theft | 0.354 | 0.012 | 0.000 | 0.329 | 0.378 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.511 | 0.005 | 0.017 | 0.502 | 0.520 |
| Male | 0.489 | 0.005 | 0.017 | 0.480 | 0.498 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.501 | 0.008 | 0.874 | 0.485 | 0.518 |
| Adult | 0.466 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.452 | 0.480 |
| Child | 0.563 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.545 | 0.580 |
| Elderly | 0.486 | 0.007 | 0.056 | 0.471 | 0.500 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.536 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.518 | 0.554 |
| Gangs | 0.497 | 0.010 | 0.741 | 0.478 | 0.516 |
| Bystanders | 0.510 | 0.009 | 0.261 | 0.493 | 0.527 |
| Police | 0.475 | 0.009 | 0.007 | 0.457 | 0.493 |
| Neighbors | 0.483 | 0.009 | 0.055 | 0.465 | 0.500 |

D.4.9 Opinion on the Police

Experimental results do not change when we break down the responses according to how subjects view the police forces.



```
mm_vgood <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Very Good")

table_mm_by(mm_vgood, capt = "Marginal Means -- Opinion on the Police: Very Good")

mm_good <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Good")

table_mm_by(mm_good, capt = "Marginal Means -- Opinion on the Police: Good")

mm_regular <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Regular")

table_mm_by(mm_regular, capt = "Marginal Means -- Opinion on the Police: Regular")

mm_bad <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Bad")

table_mm_by(mm_bad, capt = "Marginal Means -- Opinion on the Police: Bad")

mm_vbad <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Very Bad")

table_mm_by(mm_vbad, capt = "Marginal Means -- Opinion on the Police: Very Bad")
```

Table 46: Marginal Means – Opinion on the Police: Very Good

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.440 | 0.016 | 0.000 | 0.408 | 0.471 |
| Male | 0.545 | 0.012 | 0.000 | 0.521 | 0.569 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.532 | 0.020 | 0.103 | 0.494 | 0.570 |
| Adult | 0.481 | 0.021 | 0.363 | 0.440 | 0.522 |
| Elderly | 0.489 | 0.021 | 0.589 | 0.447 | 0.530 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.503 | 0.024 | 0.893 | 0.457 | 0.549 |
| White | 0.485 | 0.027 | 0.583 | 0.432 | 0.538 |
| Indigenous | 0.529 | 0.024 | 0.238 | 0.481 | 0.576 |
| Black | 0.477 | 0.030 | 0.446 | 0.419 | 0.536 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.512 | 0.015 | 0.436 | 0.482 | 0.542 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.488 | 0.016 | 0.436 | 0.457 | 0.519 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.596 | 0.025 | 0.000 | 0.548 | 0.644 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.338 | 0.029 | 0.000 | 0.282 | 0.394 |
| Rape | 0.712 | 0.039 | 0.000 | 0.636 | 0.789 |
| Molestation | 0.520 | 0.024 | 0.416 | 0.472 | 0.567 |
| Car theft | 0.380 | 0.034 | 0.000 | 0.313 | 0.447 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.514 | 0.015 | 0.340 | 0.485 | 0.542 |
| Male | 0.484 | 0.016 | 0.342 | 0.452 | 0.517 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.528 | 0.023 | 0.223 | 0.483 | 0.574 |
| Adult | 0.473 | 0.023 | 0.239 | 0.428 | 0.518 |
| Child | 0.539 | 0.030 | 0.194 | 0.480 | 0.599 |
| Elderly | 0.472 | 0.023 | 0.227 | 0.426 | 0.517 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.566 | 0.030 | 0.028 | 0.507 | 0.625 |
| Gangs | 0.481 | 0.033 | 0.557 | 0.417 | 0.545 |
| Bystanders | 0.496 | 0.028 | 0.884 | 0.442 | 0.550 |
| Police | 0.420 | 0.028 | 0.004 | 0.365 | 0.475 |
| Neighbors | 0.544 | 0.031 | 0.153 | 0.484 | 0.604 |

Table 47: Marginal Means – Opinion on the Police: Good

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.428 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.410 | 0.447 |
| Male | 0.555 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.540 | 0.569 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.486 | 0.011 | 0.217 | 0.464 | 0.508 |
| Adult | 0.521 | 0.011 | 0.060 | 0.499 | 0.542 |
| Elderly | 0.492 | 0.011 | 0.469 | 0.470 | 0.514 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.501 | 0.014 | 0.943 | 0.474 | 0.528 |
| White | 0.517 | 0.013 | 0.192 | 0.491 | 0.542 |
| Indigenous | 0.505 | 0.014 | 0.740 | 0.478 | 0.531 |
| Black | 0.478 | 0.014 | 0.117 | 0.451 | 0.505 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.490 | 0.008 | 0.231 | 0.474 | 0.506 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.510 | 0.009 | 0.232 | 0.493 | 0.527 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.606 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.578 | 0.633 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.324 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.295 | 0.352 |
| Rape | 0.704 | 0.018 | 0.000 | 0.668 | 0.739 |
| Molestation | 0.519 | 0.015 | 0.190 | 0.491 | 0.548 |
| Car theft | 0.366 | 0.021 | 0.000 | 0.324 | 0.408 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.504 | 0.008 | 0.613 | 0.488 | 0.520 |
| Male | 0.496 | 0.008 | 0.613 | 0.479 | 0.512 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.495 | 0.015 | 0.758 | 0.466 | 0.524 |
| Adult | 0.450 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.425 | 0.475 |
| Child | 0.571 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.543 | 0.600 |
| Elderly | 0.497 | 0.012 | 0.812 | 0.473 | 0.521 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.547 | 0.016 | 0.003 | 0.516 | 0.579 |
| Gangs | 0.482 | 0.016 | 0.265 | 0.449 | 0.514 |
| Bystanders | 0.494 | 0.015 | 0.686 | 0.464 | 0.524 |
| Police | 0.482 | 0.016 | 0.246 | 0.451 | 0.512 |
| Neighbors | 0.495 | 0.016 | 0.759 | 0.464 | 0.526 |

Table 48: Marginal Means – Opinion on the Police: Regular

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.430 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.417 | 0.443 |
| Male | 0.554 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 0.544 | 0.564 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.497 | 0.008 | 0.710 | 0.481 | 0.513 |
| Adult | 0.531 | 0.008 | 0.000 | 0.517 | 0.546 |
| Elderly | 0.472 | 0.008 | 0.000 | 0.457 | 0.487 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.497 | 0.010 | 0.783 | 0.478 | 0.517 |
| White | 0.507 | 0.009 | 0.439 | 0.489 | 0.526 |
| Indigenous | 0.496 | 0.010 | 0.654 | 0.476 | 0.515 |
| Black | 0.500 | 0.010 | 0.980 | 0.480 | 0.519 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.498 | 0.006 | 0.668 | 0.486 | 0.509 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.502 | 0.006 | 0.668 | 0.491 | 0.514 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.612 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.593 | 0.632 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.312 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.293 | 0.331 |
| Rape | 0.719 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.692 | 0.745 |
| Molestation | 0.536 | 0.011 | 0.001 | 0.515 | 0.556 |
| Car theft | 0.346 | 0.015 | 0.000 | 0.318 | 0.375 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.515 | 0.006 | 0.010 | 0.504 | 0.526 |
| Male | 0.486 | 0.006 | 0.010 | 0.475 | 0.497 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.495 | 0.011 | 0.638 | 0.474 | 0.516 |
| Adult | 0.472 | 0.009 | 0.002 | 0.454 | 0.490 |
| Child | 0.573 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.552 | 0.595 |
| Elderly | 0.477 | 0.009 | 0.012 | 0.459 | 0.495 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.532 | 0.011 | 0.003 | 0.511 | 0.554 |
| Gangs | 0.503 | 0.012 | 0.791 | 0.480 | 0.527 |
| Bystanders | 0.502 | 0.011 | 0.869 | 0.480 | 0.524 |
| Police | 0.474 | 0.012 | 0.027 | 0.451 | 0.497 |
| Neighbors | 0.488 | 0.011 | 0.281 | 0.466 | 0.510 |

Table 49: Marginal Means – Opinion on the Police: Bad

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.444 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.426 | 0.462 |
| Male | 0.542 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.529 | 0.556 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.502 | 0.011 | 0.873 | 0.481 | 0.523 |
| Adult | 0.516 | 0.011 | 0.152 | 0.494 | 0.537 |
| Elderly | 0.483 | 0.012 | 0.133 | 0.460 | 0.505 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.513 | 0.014 | 0.346 | 0.486 | 0.540 |
| White | 0.518 | 0.013 | 0.175 | 0.492 | 0.543 |
| Indigenous | 0.478 | 0.013 | 0.093 | 0.451 | 0.504 |
| Black | 0.491 | 0.013 | 0.505 | 0.465 | 0.517 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.497 | 0.008 | 0.676 | 0.481 | 0.513 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.503 | 0.008 | 0.676 | 0.488 | 0.518 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.618 | 0.015 | 0.000 | 0.590 | 0.647 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.302 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.276 | 0.328 |
| Rape | 0.750 | 0.019 | 0.000 | 0.713 | 0.787 |
| Molestation | 0.541 | 0.014 | 0.004 | 0.513 | 0.568 |
| Car theft | 0.348 | 0.021 | 0.000 | 0.308 | 0.389 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.509 | 0.008 | 0.261 | 0.493 | 0.525 |
| Male | 0.491 | 0.008 | 0.261 | 0.475 | 0.507 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.515 | 0.014 | 0.285 | 0.487 | 0.543 |
| Adult | 0.448 | 0.012 | 0.000 | 0.425 | 0.471 |
| Child | 0.568 | 0.015 | 0.000 | 0.537 | 0.598 |
| Elderly | 0.490 | 0.012 | 0.401 | 0.465 | 0.514 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.533 | 0.016 | 0.037 | 0.502 | 0.564 |
| Gangs | 0.510 | 0.016 | 0.536 | 0.478 | 0.541 |
| Bystanders | 0.541 | 0.015 | 0.008 | 0.511 | 0.571 |
| Police | 0.446 | 0.016 | 0.001 | 0.414 | 0.477 |
| Neighbors | 0.473 | 0.015 | 0.073 | 0.442 | 0.503 |

Table 50: Marginal Means – Opinion on the Police: Very Bad

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.456 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.435 | 0.477 |
| Male | 0.534 | 0.008 | 0.000 | 0.518 | 0.550 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.499 | 0.013 | 0.908 | 0.473 | 0.524 |
| Adult | 0.503 | 0.013 | 0.840 | 0.478 | 0.527 |
| Elderly | 0.499 | 0.013 | 0.941 | 0.473 | 0.525 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.477 | 0.015 | 0.128 | 0.447 | 0.507 |
| White | 0.522 | 0.016 | 0.167 | 0.491 | 0.553 |
| Indigenous | 0.534 | 0.017 | 0.048 | 0.500 | 0.567 |
| Black | 0.470 | 0.016 | 0.060 | 0.440 | 0.501 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.509 | 0.009 | 0.337 | 0.491 | 0.526 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.491 | 0.009 | 0.336 | 0.474 | 0.509 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.592 | 0.016 | 0.000 | 0.561 | 0.623 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.309 | 0.016 | 0.000 | 0.278 | 0.341 |
| Rape | 0.711 | 0.024 | 0.000 | 0.663 | 0.758 |
| Molestation | 0.569 | 0.016 | 0.000 | 0.538 | 0.600 |
| Car theft | 0.345 | 0.024 | 0.000 | 0.298 | 0.392 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.516 | 0.010 | 0.095 | 0.497 | 0.535 |
| Male | 0.485 | 0.009 | 0.095 | 0.468 | 0.503 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.514 | 0.018 | 0.447 | 0.478 | 0.550 |
| Adult | 0.470 | 0.015 | 0.043 | 0.442 | 0.499 |
| Child | 0.583 | 0.018 | 0.000 | 0.548 | 0.617 |
| Elderly | 0.458 | 0.014 | 0.002 | 0.431 | 0.485 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.520 | 0.019 | 0.292 | 0.483 | 0.556 |
| Gangs | 0.514 | 0.020 | 0.478 | 0.475 | 0.553 |
| Bystanders | 0.483 | 0.019 | 0.363 | 0.446 | 0.520 |
| Police | 0.473 | 0.016 | 0.104 | 0.441 | 0.506 |
| Neighbors | 0.513 | 0.017 | 0.445 | 0.479 | 0.547 |

D.4.10 Opinion on the Judicial System

Lastly, we analyze whether personal beliefs about the judicial system affect the type of lynching victim respondents select.

```
# Model
cjdt <- full_join(conjoint_data, df1, by = "response_id") %>%
  mutate(views_justice2 = case_when(views_justice == "Rather Not Say" ~ NA_character_,
                                        views_justice == "Don't Know" ~ NA_character_,
                                       TRUE ~ as.character(views_justice)),
          views_justice2 = fct_relevel(views_justice2, "Very Good", "Good",
                                          "Regular", "Bad", "Very Bad")) %>%
  drop_na(views_justice2)
cjdt$Judiciary <- factor(cjdt$views_justice2)</pre>
mm_by <- cj(cjdt, fm, id = ~response_id, estimate = "mm", h0 = 0.5, by = ~Judiciary)
# Plot
plot(mm_by, group = "Judiciary", vline = 0.5, header_fmt = "%s") +
  theme(legend.position = "bottom", axis.text.y = element_text(face = faces, size = 10)) +
  scale_colour_viridis_d(option = "inferno", end = 0.8)
       Gender of crime perpetrator
                           Female
          Age of crime perpetrator
                            Elderly
                         Teenager
         Race of crime perpetrator
                             Black
                             White
                             Asian
    Residency of crime perpetrator
In the neighborhood
              Another neighborhood
Offense
                           Car theft
                       Molestation
                    Rape Pick-pocketing
            Gender of crime victim
                              Male
                           Female
               Age of crime victim
                              Adult
            Lynching perpetrators
Neighbors
                        Bystanders
                Gangs Family of the victim
                                                                                                        0.8
                                                       0.4
                                                                               0.6
                                                                     Marginal Mean
                                                                  Very Good -
                                                                                Regular --
                                                                                             Very Bad
                                                   Judiciary
                                                                  Good
                                                                                 Bad
                                                                                             NA
```

Tables

```
mm_vgood <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Very Good")
```

table_mm_by(mm_vgood, capt = "Marginal Means -- Opinion on the Judicial System: Very Good")

Table 51: Marginal Means – Opinion on the Judicial System: Very Good

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.435 | 0.026 | 0.011 | 0.385 | 0.485 |
| Male | 0.554 | 0.022 | 0.016 | 0.510 | 0.598 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.571 | 0.031 | 0.020 | 0.511 | 0.631 |
| Adult | 0.473 | 0.032 | 0.400 | 0.411 | 0.535 |
| Elderly | 0.452 | 0.035 | 0.176 | 0.383 | 0.521 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.516 | 0.042 | 0.695 | 0.434 | 0.599 |
| White | 0.478 | 0.044 | 0.624 | 0.391 | 0.565 |
| Indigenous | 0.519 | 0.047 | 0.690 | 0.426 | 0.612 |
| Black | 0.485 | 0.055 | 0.785 | 0.378 | 0.592 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.481 | 0.025 | 0.454 | 0.433 | 0.530 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.517 | 0.023 | 0.456 | 0.472 | 0.563 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.522 | 0.042 | 0.608 | 0.439 | 0.605 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.375 | 0.042 | 0.003 | 0.293 | 0.457 |
| Rape | 0.667 | 0.085 | 0.049 | 0.501 | 0.833 |
| Molestation | 0.593 | 0.040 | 0.019 | 0.515 | 0.670 |
| Car theft | 0.386 | 0.061 | 0.065 | 0.266 | 0.507 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.533 | 0.024 | 0.175 | 0.485 | 0.581 |
| Male | 0.466 | 0.025 | 0.182 | 0.417 | 0.516 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.466 | 0.047 | 0.466 | 0.374 | 0.558 |
| Adult | 0.481 | 0.046 | 0.683 | 0.391 | 0.572 |
| Child | 0.563 | 0.054 | 0.240 | 0.458 | 0.669 |
| Elderly | 0.495 | 0.043 | 0.915 | 0.411 | 0.579 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.513 | 0.047 | 0.783 | 0.422 | 0.604 |
| Gangs | 0.493 | 0.052 | 0.898 | 0.392 | 0.595 |
| Bystanders | 0.397 | 0.047 | 0.030 | 0.304 | 0.490 |
| Police | 0.551 | 0.037 | 0.171 | 0.478 | 0.623 |
| Neighbors | 0.533 | 0.046 | 0.466 | 0.444 | 0.623 |

```
mm_good <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Good")
```

table_mm_by(mm_good, capt = "Marginal Means -- Opinion on the Judicial System: Good")

Table 52: Marginal Means – Opinion on the Judicial System: Good

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.432 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.410 | 0.454 |
| Male | 0.554 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.536 | 0.571 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.499 | 0.013 | 0.933 | 0.474 | 0.524 |
| Adult | 0.522 | 0.013 | 0.099 | 0.496 | 0.549 |
| Elderly | 0.480 | 0.014 | 0.136 | 0.453 | 0.506 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.487 | 0.016 | 0.421 | 0.455 | 0.519 |
| White | 0.540 | 0.016 | 0.012 | 0.509 | 0.572 |
| Indigenous | 0.487 | 0.016 | 0.439 | 0.455 | 0.519 |
| Black | 0.486 | 0.017 | 0.410 | 0.452 | 0.519 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.498 | 0.010 | 0.832 | 0.478 | 0.517 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.502 | 0.010 | 0.832 | 0.483 | 0.522 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.587 | 0.018 | 0.000 | 0.552 | 0.622 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.368 | 0.018 | 0.000 | 0.333 | 0.403 |
| Rape | 0.689 | 0.023 | 0.000 | 0.644 | 0.733 |
| Molestation | 0.521 | 0.017 | 0.211 | 0.488 | 0.555 |
| Car theft | 0.364 | 0.024 | 0.000 | 0.316 | 0.412 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.509 | 0.010 | 0.369 | 0.489 | 0.529 |
| Male | 0.491 | 0.010 | 0.369 | 0.470 | 0.511 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.515 | 0.017 | 0.393 | 0.481 | 0.549 |
| Adult | 0.474 | 0.016 | 0.103 | 0.443 | 0.505 |
| Child | 0.560 | 0.019 | 0.002 | 0.522 | 0.598 |
| Elderly | 0.471 | 0.013 | 0.028 | 0.445 | 0.497 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.546 | 0.019 | 0.015 | 0.509 | 0.582 |
| Gangs | 0.486 | 0.020 | 0.478 | 0.447 | 0.525 |
| Bystanders | 0.499 | 0.018 | 0.963 | 0.464 | 0.534 |
| Police | 0.476 | 0.019 | 0.211 | 0.438 | 0.514 |
| Neighbors | 0.493 | 0.020 | 0.721 | 0.454 | 0.532 |

```
mm_regular <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Regular")

table_mm_by(mm_regular, capt = "Marginal Means -- Opinion on the Judicial System: Regular")

mm_bad <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Bad")

table_mm_by(mm_bad, capt = "Marginal Means -- Opinion on the Judicial System: Bad")

mm_vbad <- mm_by %>% filter(BY == "Very Bad")

table_mm_by(mm_vbad, capt = "Marginal Means -- Opinion on the Judicial System: Very Bad")
```

Table 53: Marginal Means – Opinion on the Judicial System: Regular

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.431 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.417 | 0.444 |
| Male | 0.553 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 0.542 | 0.563 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.496 | 0.009 | 0.683 | 0.479 | 0.514 |
| Adult | 0.524 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.508 | 0.541 |
| Elderly | 0.479 | 0.009 | 0.015 | 0.462 | 0.496 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.488 | 0.010 | 0.235 | 0.467 | 0.508 |
| White | 0.505 | 0.010 | 0.614 | 0.485 | 0.525 |
| Indigenous | 0.512 | 0.010 | 0.256 | 0.491 | 0.532 |
| Black | 0.495 | 0.011 | 0.665 | 0.475 | 0.516 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.492 | 0.006 | 0.204 | 0.479 | 0.504 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.508 | 0.007 | 0.204 | 0.495 | 0.521 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.612 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.592 | 0.633 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.304 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.283 | 0.326 |
| Rape | 0.723 | 0.015 | 0.000 | 0.694 | 0.751 |
| Molestation | 0.528 | 0.011 | 0.011 | 0.506 | 0.549 |
| Car theft | 0.359 | 0.016 | 0.000 | 0.328 | 0.390 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.513 | 0.006 | 0.031 | 0.501 | 0.525 |
| Male | 0.487 | 0.006 | 0.031 | 0.476 | 0.499 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.508 | 0.012 | 0.512 | 0.485 | 0.530 |
| Adult | 0.455 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.437 | 0.473 |
| Child | 0.571 | 0.012 | 0.000 | 0.548 | 0.593 |
| Elderly | 0.486 | 0.010 | 0.162 | 0.467 | 0.505 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.526 | 0.012 | 0.029 | 0.503 | 0.549 |
| Gangs | 0.504 | 0.013 | 0.729 | 0.479 | 0.530 |
| Bystanders | 0.510 | 0.012 | 0.382 | 0.487 | 0.533 |
| Police | 0.475 | 0.012 | 0.040 | 0.452 | 0.499 |
| Neighbors | 0.484 | 0.012 | 0.185 | 0.460 | 0.508 |

Table 54: Marginal Means – Opinion on the Judicial System: Bad

| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.426 | 0.008 | 0.000 | 0.410 | 0.442 |
| Male | 0.555 | 0.006 | 0.000 | 0.543 | 0.567 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.500 | 0.010 | 0.977 | 0.480 | 0.520 |
| Adult | 0.531 | 0.009 | 0.001 | 0.512 | 0.549 |
| Elderly | 0.470 | 0.009 | 0.001 | 0.452 | 0.488 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.508 | 0.012 | 0.479 | 0.485 | 0.532 |
| White | 0.516 | 0.012 | 0.165 | 0.493 | 0.539 |
| Indigenous | 0.490 | 0.012 | 0.381 | 0.466 | 0.513 |
| Black | 0.485 | 0.012 | 0.222 | 0.462 | 0.509 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.504 | 0.007 | 0.531 | 0.491 | 0.518 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.496 | 0.007 | 0.530 | 0.483 | 0.509 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.620 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.596 | 0.645 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.306 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.284 | 0.328 |
| Rape | 0.736 | 0.016 | 0.000 | 0.705 | 0.767 |
| Molestation | 0.536 | 0.012 | 0.004 | 0.512 | 0.560 |
| Car theft | 0.335 | 0.018 | 0.000 | 0.300 | 0.370 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.498 | 0.007 | 0.729 | 0.484 | 0.511 |
| Male | 0.502 | 0.007 | 0.729 | 0.489 | 0.516 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.481 | 0.012 | 0.122 | 0.456 | 0.505 |
| Adult | 0.461 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.440 | 0.483 |
| Child | 0.588 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.562 | 0.614 |
| Elderly | 0.487 | 0.012 | 0.258 | 0.464 | 0.510 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.557 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.530 | 0.584 |
| Gangs | 0.496 | 0.014 | 0.776 | 0.468 | 0.524 |
| Bystanders | 0.512 | 0.014 | 0.407 | 0.484 | 0.539 |
| Police | 0.448 | 0.015 | 0.000 | 0.419 | 0.477 |
| Neighbors | 0.488 | 0.014 | 0.395 | 0.462 | 0.515 |

Table 55: Marginal Means – Opinion on the Judicial System: Very Bad

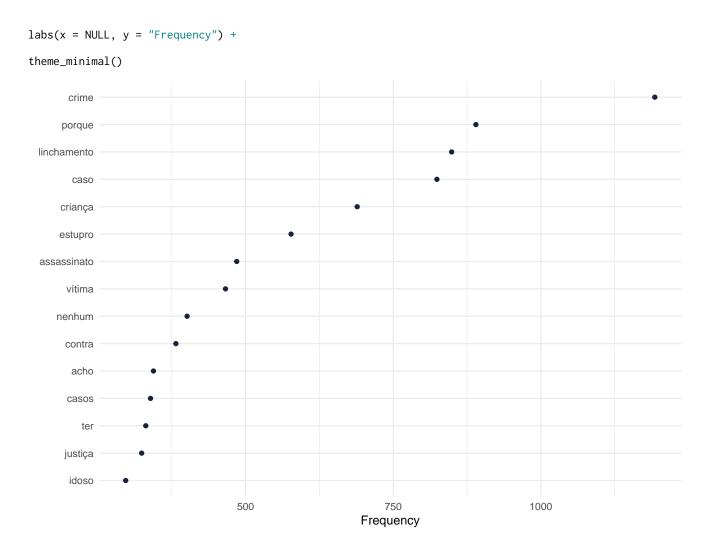
| Feature | Estimate | Std. Error | P-Value | Lower | Upper |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Gender of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Female | 0.461 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.444 | 0.478 |
| Male | 0.530 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 0.517 | 0.544 |
| Age of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.494 | 0.010 | 0.542 | 0.475 | 0.513 |
| Adult | 0.500 | 0.010 | 0.974 | 0.480 | 0.520 |
| Elderly | 0.506 | 0.011 | 0.587 | 0.485 | 0.527 |
| Race of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Asian | 0.505 | 0.013 | 0.711 | 0.479 | 0.530 |
| White | 0.507 | 0.013 | 0.599 | 0.482 | 0.531 |
| Indigenous | 0.500 | 0.013 | 0.973 | 0.473 | 0.526 |
| Black | 0.489 | 0.012 | 0.369 | 0.465 | 0.513 |
| Residency of crime perpetrator | | | | | |
| Another neighborhood | 0.503 | 0.007 | 0.639 | 0.489 | 0.518 |
| In the neighborhood | 0.497 | 0.007 | 0.639 | 0.482 | 0.511 |
| Offense | | | | | |
| Murder | 0.608 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.582 | 0.634 |
| Pick-pocketing | 0.297 | 0.013 | 0.000 | 0.272 | 0.322 |
| Rape | 0.726 | 0.019 | 0.000 | 0.688 | 0.764 |
| Molestation | 0.560 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.533 | 0.587 |
| Car theft | 0.350 | 0.019 | 0.000 | 0.312 | 0.387 |
| Gender of crime victim | | | | | |
| Female | 0.523 | 0.008 | 0.003 | 0.508 | 0.538 |
| Male | 0.478 | 0.007 | 0.003 | 0.463 | 0.493 |
| Age of crime victim | | | | | |
| Teenager | 0.529 | 0.014 | 0.030 | 0.503 | 0.556 |
| Adult | 0.467 | 0.012 | 0.004 | 0.444 | 0.490 |
| Child | 0.556 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.529 | 0.584 |
| Elderly | 0.469 | 0.012 | 0.008 | 0.447 | 0.492 |
| Lynching perpetrators | | | | | |
| Family of the victim | 0.518 | 0.015 | 0.238 | 0.488 | 0.547 |
| Gangs | 0.512 | 0.015 | 0.433 | 0.482 | 0.542 |
| Bystanders | 0.508 | 0.015 | 0.594 | 0.478 | 0.538 |
| Police | 0.458 | 0.014 | 0.002 | 0.432 | 0.485 |
| Neighbors | 0.505 | 0.014 | 0.712 | 0.477 | 0.533 |

D.5 Text Analysis

In addition to the conjoint experiments, we also asked respondents to justify their profile choices. We added a text box after each conjoint and informed subjects that their responses were optional. However, we obtained 8297 responses in our survey, which we analyze here.

First, we concatenate all text responses into a single vector. Then we tokenize the sentences, remove Portuguese stop words and punctuation, and select the words that appear most frequently in the texts.

The graphs shows that *crime* (same as in English), *porque* (because), *linchamento* (lynching), and *caso* (case) are the words respondents use most often. This is expected as subjects were asked to justify their choices. The next words in the list are related to victim or crime characteristics, such as *criança* (child), *estupro* (rape), *assassinato* (murder), and *vítima* (victim). Indeed, they provide evidence for our previous findings and confirm that respondents select lynching victim profiles according to these two factors. Criminal characteristics, such as age or race, do not seem to be particularly relevant, as respondents do not mention them as much. The following terms are *nenhum* (none), *contra* (against), *acho* (I think), *casos* (cases), *ter* (have to), and *justiça* (justice). We believe these words correspond to cases where respondents wanted to affirm that they do not have any preference regarding the lynching profiles, or that they would rather not have chosen any of the alternatives.



We also construct a feature co-occurrence matrix (FCM) that shows which words appear together in the responses we collected. Again, the results confirm the findings of the conjoint experiment. As suggested in the previous graph, we see a central cluster that describes crime and victim characteristics and includes the words *linchamentos* (lynchings), *caso* (case), *estupro* (rape), *criança* (child), *assassinato* (murder), and *vítima* (victim). This highlights that these are the most important reasons why respondents choose lynching profiles.

We note that there is another word cluster on the left. It contains words that indicate that some respondents do not support lynchings, such as $n\tilde{a}o$ (no), $op\tilde{c}ao$ (choice), nada (nothing), justifica (justifies), justificavel (justifiable), and escolher (choose).

```
fcmat <- fcm(dfmat)

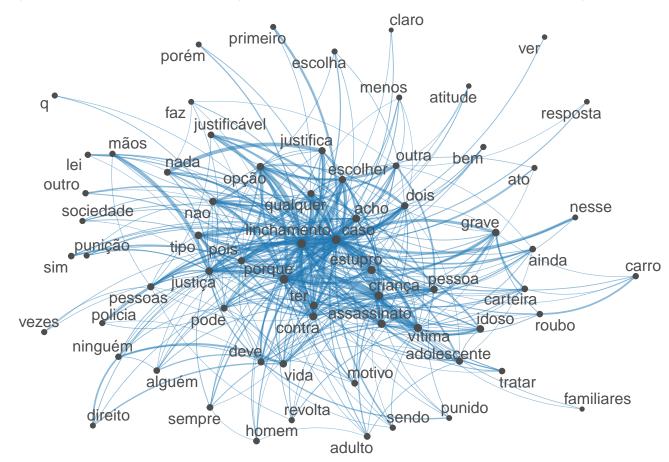
feat <- names(topfeatures(fcmat, 70))

fcmat_select <- fcm_select(fcmat, pattern = feat, selection = "keep")

size <- log(colSums(dfm_select(dfmat, feat, selection = "keep")))

# Plot</pre>
```

textplot_network(fcmat_select, min_freq = 0.8, vertex_size = size / max(size) * 3, max.overlaps = 30)



We estimate a latent Dirichlet allocation (LDA) model to identify the three most important topics in our corpus. The first topic includes words that refer to victim and crime characteristics, many of which have also appeared in our previous estimations. Some of the most common words in this group are *crime* (crime), *criança* (child), *estupro* (rape), *vítima* (victim), *porque* (because), *idoso* (elderly), *grave* (serious), and *molestar* (molest). When we count the number of topics in the corpus, we see that this is the predominant one. The second topic identified by the model describes lynching perpetrators, as it contains the words like *polícia* (police), *pessoas* (people), and *família* (family). The third topic identifies the same words we associate with respondents who are against lynchings, such as *nenhum* (none), *opção* (choice), *não* (no), and *contra* (against). As our results show, respondents decide which individual deserves punishment based on factors related to the crime he/she committed, especially the crime victim. There is also a group of respondents that oppose lynchings in principle, who affirm that lynchings are never justified.

```
# Unsupervized LDA
tmod_lda <- textmodel_lda(dfmat, k = 3)
terms(tmod_lda, 10)</pre>
```

```
##
                        topic2
         topic1
    [1,] "crime"
                        "porque"
##
    [2,] "criança"
                        "justica"
    [3,] "vítima"
                        "pessoas"
    [4,] "estupro"
                        "polícia"
##
    [5,] "assassinato"
                        "vida"
    [6,] "porque"
                        "fazer"
    [7,] "idoso"
                        "família"
    [8,] "grave"
                        "pq"
    [9,] "molestar"
                        "deve"
## [10,] "vitima"
                        "crimes"
##
         topic3
    [1,] "linchamento"
    [2,] "caso"
    [3,] "nenhum"
    [4,] "casos"
    [5,] "opção"
    [6,] "acho"
    [7,] "concordo"
    [8,] "nao"
   [9,] "dois"
## [10,] "contra"
table(topics(tmod_lda))
##
## topic1 topic2 topic3
##
     3495
            2339
                    2426
```

Our last model is a semisupervized LDA, in which we include a series of keywords to measure how frequently some pre-defined topics appear often in the responses. We adopt a conservative approach and only include words that we have a high degree of confidence that are not ambiguous. There are four pre-defined topics in this estimation. The first refers to victims, and include the Portuguese words for *children*, *life*, and *victim* (along with possible variations). The second topic describes crime characteristics with words such as *murder*, *rape*, *kill*, *molest*, and *steal*. The next group has four keywords that describe lynching perpetrators, and they are *gangs*, *family*, *bystanders*, and *police*. The fourth topic includes terms to identify respondents who are against lynchings, and

we added *against*, *none*, *do not agree*, and *choice* as seed terms. We see that the topic describing crime characteristics is the one that appears more often.

```
# Semisupervized LDA
                                         = c("crian*", "vida*", "v*tima*"),
keywords <- dictionary(list(victim</pre>
                                         = c("assassin*", "estupr*", "mata*", "molest*", "roub*"),
                             perpetrator = c("gang*", "fam*lia*", "pedestr*", "pol*cia*"),
                                         = c("contra", "escolha", "nenhum*", "n*o concord*", "op**o")))
                             against
slda <- textmodel_seededlda(dfmat, keywords, residual = TRUE)</pre>
terms(slda, 10)
##
         victim
                        crime
    [1,] "criança"
                        "crime"
   [2,] "vítima"
                        "estupro"
   [3,] "vida"
                        "assassinato"
  [4,] "vitima"
                        "molestar"
   [5,] "crianças"
                        "molestou"
##
   [6,] "crianca"
                        "assassinou"
   [7,] "vítimas"
                        "roubo"
##
   [8,] "criancas"
                        "assassino"
##
   [9,] "vitimas"
                        "roubar"
## [10,] "criança.mas" "estuprou"
##
         perpetrator
                                     other
                      against
    [1,] "família"
                       "nenhum"
                                     "porque"
                                     "sei"
   [2,] "polícia"
                       "contra"
   [3,] "gangues"
                       "linchamento"
                                     "crimes"
                       "opção"
   [4,] "policia"
                                      "pq"
   [5,] "familia"
                       "caso"
                                     "pessoas"
   [6,] "policiais"
                       "nenhuma"
                                      "pra"
   [7,] "gangue"
                       "escolha"
                                      "sim"
   [8,] "familiares" "opinião"
                                      "mesma"
   [9,] "pedestres"
                       "opcao"
                                     "sempre"
## [10,] "policial"
                       "opçao"
                                      "vezes"
table(topics(slda))
##
```

##

victim

crime perpetrator

| ## | 1699 | 2247 | 1172 |
|----|---------|-------|------|
| ## | against | other | |
| ## | 1680 | 1462 | |

E Experiment 03

E.1 Description

Our last experiment measures the effect of information provision on attitudes about lynching. In particular, we test whether reminding respondents about the legal and social consequences of vigilante justice reduces the subjects' level of support for such practice.

The experiment has three treatment conditions and a control group. In all of them we present respondents with a short statement affirming that some Brazilians support vigilantism under certain conditions. Respondents were asked to use 0 to 49 if they disagree, 50 if they neither agree nor disagree, and 50-100 if they agree with the sentence.

Each of the three treatment groups received a different message about the legal or social consequences of lynching in Brazil. In the first treatment arm, we informed subjects about how the Brazilian constitution and penal code punishes civilian violence. The second treatment group was notified about the human rights guarantees enshrined in Brazil's legal framework. The last group read a vignette that mentions how lynchings can spark *vendettas* and initiate a cycle of violence in the community. Subjects in the control group received no information about the consequences of lynchings. The text shown to the control and treatment groups can be read below.

- *Control group*: In Brazil, some people believe that lynching may be justified under certain conditions. To what degree do you agree or disagree that lynching can be justified? Please use the slider below to indicate your preference. For disagreement, use 0 to 49; for agreement, use 51 to 100. Please use 50 if you neither agree nor disagree.
- *Treatment 01 Legal punishment for lynching perpetrators*: In Brazil, some people believe that lynching may be justified under certain conditions. **However, the Brazilian constitution**

⁹In Portuguese: No Brasil, algumas pessoas acreditam que linchamentos são justificados sob certas condições. O quanto você concorda ou discorda que linchamentos podem ser justificados? Por favor, use a barra abaixo para indicar sua preferência. Para indicar que discorda, use de 0 a 49; para concordar, use de 51 a 100. Por favor, use 50 caso você não concorde nem discorde.

and penal code strictly forbid lynching and those involved can be accused of torture or murder. To what degree do you agree or disagree that lynching can be justified? Please use the slider below to indicate your preference. For disagreement, use 0 to 49; for agreement, use 51 to 100. Please use 50 if you neither agree nor disagree.¹⁰

- Treatment 02 Human rights: In Brazil, some people believe that lynching may be justified under certain conditions. However, the Brazilian constitution states that all individuals have the right of not being tortured, including criminals. To what degree do you agree or disagree that lynching can be justified? Please use the slider below to indicate your preference. For disagreement, use 0 to 49; for agreement, use 51 to 100. Please use 50 if you neither agree nor disagree. 11
- Treatment 03 Vendettas: In Brazil, some people believe that lynching may be justified under certain conditions. However, lynchings can trigger a new cycle of violence as the family or friends of the victim may retaliate the community. To what degree do you agree or disagree that lynching can be justified? Please use the slider below to indicate your preference. For disagreement, use 0 to 49; for agreement, use 51 to 100. Please use 50 if you neither agree nor disagree.¹²

E.2 Main Results

Our results are available in table 56. Reminding respondents of the legal consequences of lynchings has a strong, negative effect on individual levels of lynching support. We see a reduction of about 4.5%, which corresponds to an 11% change when compared to the baseline levels. Our second treatment condition, reminding subjects of human rights guarantees, has no statistically significant effect.

¹⁰In Portuguese: No Brasil, algumas pessoas acreditam que linchamentos são justificados sob certas condições. **Entretanto, a constituição e o código penal do Brasil proíbem estritamente os linchamentos e os envolvidos podem ser acusados de tortura ou assassinato.** O quanto você concorda ou discorda que linchamentos podem ser justificados? Por favor, use a barra abaixo para indicar sua preferência. Para indicar que discorda, use de 0 a 49; para concordar, use de 51 a 100. Por favor, use 50 caso você não concorde nem discorde.

¹¹In Portuguese: No Brasil, algumas pessoas acreditam que linchamentos são justificados sob certas condições. **Entretanto, a constituição do Brasil afirma que todos os indivíduos têm o direito de não serem torturados, inclusive criminosos**. O quanto você concorda ou discorda que linchamentos podem ser justificados? Por favor, use a barra abaixo para indicar sua preferência. Para indicar que discorda, use de 0 a 49; para concordar, use de 51 a 100. Por favor, use 50 caso você não concorde nem discorde.

¹²In Portuguese: No Brasil, algumas pessoas acreditam que linchamentos são justificados sob certas condições. **Entretanto, linchamentos podem iniciar um ciclo de violência pois a família ou amigos da vítima podem retaliar a comunidade**. O quanto você concorda ou discorda que linchamentos podem ser justificados? Por favor, use a barra abaixo para indicar sua preferência. Para indicar que discorda, use de 0 a 49; para concordar, use de 51 a 100. Por favor, use 50 caso você não concorde nem discorde.

Informing respondents that lynchings can trigger a cycle of violence also has a large negative effect. It decreases lynching support by 3%, which is an 8% reduction in comparison with the control group. When we combine all treatments, we still detect a negative impact of the treatment conditions.

```
df_exp03 <- df1 %>%
  mutate(exp03_outcomes = coalesce(exp03_control, exp03_constitution, exp03_rights, exp03_vendetta),
         exp03_any_treat = case_when(!is.na(exp03_control) ~ "0", !is.na(exp03_constitution) ~ "1",
                                      !is.na(exp03_rights) ~ "1", !is.na(exp03_vendetta) ~ "1",
                                      TRUE ~ NA_character_),
         exp03_constitution_treat = case_when(!is.na(exp03_control) ~ "0",
                                              !is.na(exp03_constitution) ~ "1"),
         exp03_rights_treat = case_when(!is.na(exp03_control) ~ "0",
                                         !is.na(exp03_rights) ~ "1"),
         exp03_vendetta_treat = case_when(!is.na(exp03_control) ~ "0",
                                           !is.na(exp03_vendetta) ~ "1"))
m1 <- lm(exp03_outcomes ~ exp03_constitution_treat, data = df_exp03)</pre>
m2 <- lm(exp03_outcomes ~ exp03_rights_treat, data = df_exp03)</pre>
m3 <- lm(exp03_outcomes ~ exp03_vendetta_treat, data = df_exp03)</pre>
m4 <- lm(exp03_outcomes ~ exp03_any_treat, data = df_exp03)</pre>
stargazer(m1, m2, m3, m4, se = starprep(m1, m2, m3, m4), header = FALSE,
          p = starprep(m1, m2, m3, m4, stat = "p.value"), align = TRUE,
          title = "Experiment 03 -- Main Results", style = "apsr", label = "tab:exp03main",
          dep.var.labels = "\\textbf{Lynching Support}\\vspace{.5cm}",
          covariate.labels = c("Constitution and penal code", "Human rights",
                               "Vendettas", "Combined treatments"),
          column.sep.width = "3pt", notes = "Robust standard errors in parentheses.",
          keep.stat = "n", no.space = TRUE)
```

E.3 Determinants of Baseline Levels

As we did in the first experiment, we evaluate how individual characteristics impact lynching support. The results are similar to those presented in table 13, with the exception that the coefficient for white respondents is negative in two estimations, and the coefficient for male does not reach statistical significance in the last model (p-value = 0.11).

Table 56: Experiment 03 - Main Results

| | Lynching Support | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Constitution and penal code | -4.509** (1.805) | | | |
| Human rights | | -1.571 (1.801) | | |
| Vendettas | | , | -3.156^* (1.879) | |
| Combined treatments | | | (===, ,) | -3.023** (1.493) |
| Constant | 40.823*** (1.293) | 40.823*** (1.293) | 40.823*** (1.293) | 40.823*** (1.293) |
| N | 1,114 | 1,173 | 1,092 | 2,215 |

^{*}p < .1; **p < .05; ***p < .01

Robust standard errors in parentheses.

```
df_exp03_group <- df_exp03 %>%
  filter(gender == c("Female", "Male"),
         race %in% c("Asian", "Black", "Mixed Race", "White"),
         ideology %in% c("Center", "Center-Left", "Center-Right", "Left", "Right")) %>%
  mutate(race = fct_relevel(race, "Black"), ideology = fct_relevel(ideology, "Center"))
df_exp03_gender <- df_exp03 %>% filter(gender == c("Female", "Male"))
df_exp03_race <- df_exp03 %>% filter(race %in% c("Asian", "Black", "Mixed Race", "White")) %>%
  mutate(race = fct_relevel(race, "Black"))
df_exp03_ideology <- df_exp03 %>%
         filter(ideology %in% c("Center", "Center-Left", "Center-Right", "Left", "Right")) %>%
         mutate(ideology = fct_relevel(ideology, "Center"))
m1 <- lm(exp03_outcomes ~ gender, data = df_exp03_gender)</pre>
m2 <- lm(exp03_outcomes ~ race, data = df_exp03_race)</pre>
m3 <- lm(exp03_outcomes ~ ideology, data = df_exp03_ideology)</pre>
m4 <- lm(exp03_outcomes ~ gender + race + ideology, data = df_exp03_group)</pre>
stargazer(m1, m2, m3, m4, se = starprep(m1, m2, m3, m4), p = starprep(m1, m2, m3, m4, stat = "p.value"),
          header = FALSE, align = TRUE, label = "tab:exp03baseline",
          title = "Experiment 01 -- Determinants of Baseline Levels of
```

Table 57: Experiment 01 – Determinants of Baseline Levels of Lynching Support

| | Lynching Support | | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|--|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | | |
| Male | 4.825*** | | | 3.329 | | |
| | (1.809) | | | (2.089) | | |
| Asian | | 1.584 | | 1.487 | | |
| | | (4.729) | | (8.218) | | |
| Mixed Race | | -0.422 | | -4.205 | | |
| | | (2.393) | | (4.126) | | |
| White | | -3.873^* | | -8.962^{**} | | |
| | | (2.247) | | (3.883) | | |
| Left | | | -10.475^{***} | -12.049^{***} | | |
| | | | (2.268) | (3.058) | | |
| Center-Left | | | -14.893^{***} | -16.576^{***} | | |
| | | | (2.525) | (3.639) | | |
| Center-Right | | | -2.564 | -5.600 | | |
| | | | (2.745) | (3.813) | | |
| Right | | | 0.887 | 2.194 | | |
| | | | (2.179) | (3.109) | | |
| Constant | 36.063*** | 40.898*** | 43.358*** | 48.833*** | | |
| | (1.223) | (2.079) | (1.679) | (4.275) | | |
| N | 1,141 | 2,185 | 1,625 | 831 | | |

^{*}p < .1; **p < .05; ***p < .01

Robust standard errors in parentheses.

E.4 Heterogeneous Effects

In this section, we explore whether our pre-treatment covariates impact the treatment effect. We use the same flexible approach we employed in the previous experiment, and estimate all models using Bayesian Additive Regression Trees (BART). The algorithm produces average treatment effects for each category in the moderator variables.

E.4.1 Treatment 01: Legal Punishment for Lynching Perpetrators

We find no evidence of heterogeneous effects in this treatment condition. All coefficients are largely similar across all model specifications.

```
df_exp03_het <- df_exp03 %>%
  filter(gender %in% c("Female", "Male")) %>%
  mutate(race = fct_relevel(race, "White", "Black", "Mixed Race", "Asian",
                            "Indigenous"),
         education = fct_relevel(education, "Primary School", "Secondary School",
                                  "High School", "College", "Graduate School"),
         views_police = fct_relevel(views_police, "Regular", "Very Good", "Good",
                                    "Bad", "Very Bad"),
         views_justice = fct_relevel(views_justice, "Regular", "Very Good", "Good",
                                     "Bad", "Very Bad"),
         ideology = fct_relevel(ideology, "Center", "Left", "Center-Left",
                                "Center-Right", "Right", "Don't Know", "Rather Not Say"),
         household_income = fct_relevel(household_income, "Up to R$1,000", "From R$1,001 to R$2,000",
                                          "From R$2,001 to R$3,000", "From R$3,001 to R$5,000",
                                          "From R$5,001 to R$10,000", "From R$10,001 to R$20,000",
                                          "Above R$20,000"),
         previous_victim_dummy = fct_relevel(previous_victim_dummy, "Yes", "No"),
         death_penalty = fct_relevel(death_penalty, "Yes", "No"),
         age2 = case\_when(age >= 18 \& age <= 34 \sim "18-34", age >= 35 \& age <= 54 \sim "35-54",
                          age >= 55 ~ "55 plus", TRUE ~ as.character(age)))
df_exp03_constitution <- df_exp03_het %>%
  mutate(exp03_constitution_treat = as.numeric(exp03_constitution_treat)) %>%
  drop_na(exp03_constitution_treat)
# Gender
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_constitution_treat, gender,
              group.by = gender, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_constitution,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_constitution_treat,
```

```
##
               confounders = gender, data = df_exp03_constitution, group.by = gender,
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
        -4.326 3.045 -10.294 1.64156 567
## 2
        -4.563 3.182 -10.799 1.67259 542
       -4.442 2.230 -8.812 -0.07231 1109
## Estimates fit from 1109 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
   population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Age
df_exp03_constitution2 <- df_exp03_constitution %>% drop_na(age2)
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_constitution_treat, age2,
              group.by = age2, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_constitution2,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_constitution_treat,
               confounders = age2, data = df_exp03_constitution2, group.by = age2,
##
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
         -5.586 3.673 -12.785
                                1.613 378
## 2
        -5.098 3.770 -12.487
                                 2.292 353
```

```
## 3
        -2.698 3.637 -9.826
                               4.430 377
       -4.448 2.194 -8.749 -0.147 1108
## tot
## Estimates fit from 1108 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Race
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_constitution_treat, race,
             group.by = race, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_constitution,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_constitution_treat,
##
              confounders = race, data = df_exp03_constitution, group.by = race,
##
              group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
       estimate
                                           n
## 1
       -5.7279 2.782 -11.181 -0.27473 661
       -3.0547 5.926 -14.669 8.55910 102
## 2
       -2.1174 3.859 -9.682 5.44702 306
## 3
        0.4409 11.417 -21.936 22.81735
## 4
                                          20
       -2.2825 25.269 -51.808 47.24303
## 5
                                           3
        -4.4211 19.989 -43.598 34.75603
## 6
                                           5
## 7
       -2.3800 13.449 -28.740 23.97959
                                          12
## tot -4.3231 2.198 -8.632 -0.01449 1109
     if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1109 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
```

```
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_constitution_treat, education,
              group.by = education, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_constitution,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_constitution_treat,
               confounders = education, data = df_{exp03}_constitution, group.by = education,
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
        -4.050 17.120 -37.604 29.5041
                                           7
        -4.492 8.339 -20.837 11.8533
## 2
                                          39
        -5.202 3.404 -11.874 1.4688 385
## 3
        -4.288 2.863 -9.900 1.3236 570
## 4
        -2.891 5.910 -14.474 8.6922 103
## 5
        -2.953 19.873 -41.903 35.9971
## 6
        -4.475 2.200 -8.787 -0.1636 1109
    if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1109 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Household Income
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_constitution_treat, household_income,
              group.by = household_income, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_constitution,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
```

Education

```
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_constitution_treat,
##
               confounders = household_income, data = df_exp03_constitution,
##
               group.by = household_income, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
               seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
     model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
         -4.942 6.202 -17.097
                               7.2122
                                         77
## 2
         -2.106 5.346 -12.585 8.3721 134
## 3
         -6.643 4.682 -15.820
                               2.5341 173
        -5.969 3.924 -13.660
                               1.7228 267
## 5
        -2.167 3.885 -9.782
                               5.4484 296
## 6
        -6.175 5.604 -17.159
                               4.8093 110
         -5.284 7.482 -19.949
## 7
                                9.3814
                                         52
        -4.509 2.202 -8.826 -0.1932 1109
## tot
## Estimates fit from 1109 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Political Ideology
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_constitution_treat, ideology,
              group.by = ideology, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_constitution,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_constitution_treat,
               confounders = ideology, data = df_exp03_constitution, group.by = ideology,
##
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
```

```
model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
       -2.2334 4.949 -11.934 7.4670 144
## 1
## 2
       -5.8985 4.534 -14.786
                               2.9886 191
       -1.9029 5.860 -13.388
                              9.5819
## 3
                                         99
       -2.2374 5.547 -13.109
## 4
                              8.6339 104
       -9.4435 4.219 -17.713 -1.1741 271
## 5
## 6
       -0.5847 4.986 -10.357
                               9.1875 150
## 7
       -3.6610 4.809 -13.086
                               5.7642 150
## tot -4.5675 2.171 -8.823 -0.3117 1109
## Estimates fit from 1109 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Support for Death Penalty
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_constitution_treat, death_penalty,
             group.by = death_penalty, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_constitution,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_constitution_treat,
##
              confounders = death_penalty, data = df_exp03_constitution,
              group.by = death_penalty, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
##
##
              seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
        -6.861 3.169 -13.072 -0.6512 465
## 2
        -2.292 2.995 -8.162 3.5780 518
```

```
## 3
        -4.240 7.110 -18.175 9.6950
                                         72
        -2.396 7.588 -17.269 12.4767
## 4
       -4.339 2.121 -8.496 -0.1826 1109
## tot
## Estimates fit from 1109 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Previous Victimization
df_exp03_constitution2 <- df_exp03_constitution %>% drop_na(previous_victim_dummy)
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_constitution_treat, previous_victim_dummy,
              group.by = previous_victim_dummy, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_constitution2,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_constitution_treat,
               confounders = previous_victim_dummy, data = df_exp03_constitution2,
##
               group.by = previous_victim_dummy, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
               seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
         -5.210 3.483 -12.036 1.6161 428
## 1
        -3.388 2.762 -8.800 2.0250 669
## 2
        -4.099 2.186 -8.384 0.1863 1097
## tot
## Estimates fit from 1097 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Opinion on the Police
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_constitution_treat, views_police,
```

```
n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_constitution_treat,
##
               confounders = views_police, data = df_exp03_constitution,
##
               group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
               seed = 144)
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
        -2.827 3.360 -9.411 3.75795 409
## 1
## 2
        -3.757 6.899 -17.280 9.76506
                                          62
        -3.889 4.123 -11.970 4.19326 229
## 3
        -4.829 4.243 -13.145 3.48732 219
## 4
        -8.453 5.074 -18.398 1.49208
## 5
                                        168
## 6
        -2.684 12.576 -27.333 21.96436
                                          14
        -6.372 16.042 -37.814 25.06965
## 7
        -4.369 2.217 -8.715 -0.02432 1109
    if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1109 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Opinion on the Judicial System
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_constitution_treat, views_justice,
              group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_constitution,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
```

group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_constitution,

```
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_constitution_treat,
              confounders = views_justice, data = df_exp03_constitution,
##
              group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
##
              seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
##
     model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
         -3.672 2.956
                      -9.466
                                 2.1229
                                         409
## 2
        -3.626 5.984 -15.355 8.1036
                                          62
        -3.206 3.549 -10.163 3.7502 229
        -5.534 3.786 -12.955 1.8872 219
        -4.768 4.155 -12.911
## 5
                                3.3754
                                         168
## 6
        -2.463 11.962 -25.909 20.9823
                                          14
        -4.102 15.302 -34.092 25.8888
## tot
        -4.095 2.221 -8.448
                                0.2585 1109
    if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1109 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
```

E.4.2 Treatment 02: Human Rights

Our results show no presence of heterogeneous effects.

```
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_rights_treat,
##
               confounders = gender, data = df_exp03_rights, group.by = gender,
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
        -1.943 3.113
                      -8.045
                                  4.159 589
## 2
        -1.239 3.105
                      -7.324
                                  4.846 579
       -1.594 2.217 -5.939
                                  2.751 1168
## Estimates fit from 1168 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
   population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Age
df_exp03_rights2 <- df_exp03_rights %>% drop_na(age2)
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_rights_treat, age2,
              group.by = age2, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_rights2,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_rights_treat,
##
               confounders = age2, data = df_exp03_rights2, group.by = age2,
##
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
```

```
## 1
       -2.5227 3.744 -9.861
                               4.816 380
## 2
       -2.2863 3.671 -9.481
                              4.908 394
## 3
        0.1683 3.654
                      -6.993
                               7.330 393
## tot -1.5367 2.211 -5.871
                                 2.798 1167
## Estimates fit from 1167 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Race
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_rights_treat, race,
             group.by = race, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_rights,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_rights_treat,
              confounders = race, data = df_exp03_rights, group.by = race,
##
              group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
      estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
       -2.0775 2.730 -7.428
## 1
                                  3.272 689
       -1.7414 5.423 -12.371
## 2
                                  8.888 117
       -0.5263 3.733 -7.843
## 3
                                  6.790 314
       1.0337 9.303 -17.199
## 4
                                 19.267
                                          31
## 5
       -0.5249 17.313 -34.459
                                 33.409
                                           7
       -1.3767 25.780 -51.905
## 6
                                 49.152
                                           3
## 7
       -1.1608 17.195 -34.862
                                           7
                                 32.540
## tot -1.5277 2.231 -5.900
                                  2.845 1168
   if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1168 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
```

```
population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Education
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_rights_treat, education,
              group.by = education, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_rights,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_rights_treat,
              confounders = education, data = df_exp03_rights, group.by = education,
##
              group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
                                           n
## 1
       -1.7559 18.756 -38.518
                                 35.006
                                           6
       -2.0775 9.693 -21.076 16.921
## 2
                                         32
       -3.1239 3.463 -9.912
## 3
                                 3.664 417
## 4
       -0.7587 2.912 -6.466
                                 4.948 606
## 5
        0.8635 5.986 -10.869
                                12.596 103
       -1.7270 22.744 -46.304
## 6
                                 42.850
## tot -1.5046 2.203 -5.823
                                  2.813 1168
    if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1168 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Household Income
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_rights_treat, household_income,
              group.by = household_income, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_rights,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
```

```
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_rights_treat,
               confounders = household_income, data = df_exp03_rights, group.by = household_income,
##
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
         -1.115 6.745 -14.336 12.105
## 2
        -1.374 4.951 -11.078
                                 8.329 153
## 3
         -2.979 4.468 -11.737
                                 5.779 193
         -2.057 3.780
                      -9.467
                                 5.352 275
## 4
## 5
         1.019 3.908
                      -6.640
                                8.677 304
        -3.137 5.152 -13.235
## 6
                                6.960 133
        -1.201 7.839 -16.565
## 7
                               14.162 42
## tot
        -1.357 2.161
                      -5.593
                                 2.879 1168
## Estimates fit from 1168 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Political Ideology
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_rights_treat, ideology,
              group.by = ideology, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_rights,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_rights_treat,
##
               confounders = ideology, data = df_exp03_rights, group.by = ideology,
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
```

```
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
       -1.6972 4.533 -10.582
                                  7.188 177
## 2
       -3.1814 4.428 -11.859
                               5.497 204
       -0.6769 5.609 -11.671
## 3
                               10.317 100
## 4
       -0.2052 5.469 -10.924
                               10.513 112
## 5
       -3.9702 4.183 -12.168
                                4.227 253
## 6
        3.4083 5.351
                      -7.080
                                13.897 158
## 7
       -1.3047 4.642 -10.402
                                  7.793 164
## tot -1.4726 2.168 -5.722
                                  2.777 1168
## Estimates fit from 1168 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population \ensuremath{\mathsf{TE}} approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Support for Death Penalty
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_rights_treat, death_penalty,
              group.by = death_penalty, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_rights,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_rights_treat,
##
               confounders = death_penalty, data = df_exp03_rights, group.by = death_penalty,
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
       -3.9893 3.205 -10.271
                                  2.292 486
## 2
       -0.9312 3.015 -6.841
                                  4.978 538
```

```
## 3
         5.7868 6.943 -7.822 19.396
                                          86
## 4
         3.6352 7.902 -11.852 19.122
                                         58
## tot -1.4823 2.127 -5.651
                                 2.686 1168
## Estimates fit from 1168 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Previous Victimization
df_exp03_rights2 <- df_exp03_rights %>% drop_na(previous_victim_dummy)
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_rights_treat, previous_victim_dummy,
              group.by = previous_victim_dummy, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_rights2,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_rights_treat,
               confounders = previous_victim_dummy, data = df_exp03_rights2,
##
               group.by = previous_victim_dummy, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
               seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
        -4.042 3.350 -10.609
## 1
                                 2.524 482
        -0.275 2.853 -5.867
## 2
                                 5.317 674
        -1.846 2.195 -6.149
                                 2.457 1156
## tot
## Estimates fit from 1156 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Opinion on the Police
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_rights_treat, views_police,
```

```
group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_rights,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_rights_treat,
##
               confounders = views_police, data = df_exp03_rights, group.by = views_police,
##
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
       -1.0452 3.153 -7.225
                                  5.135 464
## 2
        0.4767 7.066 -13.373
                                14.327
                                          65
## 3
        -0.1699 4.339 -8.675
                                  8.335 234
## 4
       -3.1828 4.335 -11.679
                                  5.313 223
## 5
       -3.7429 4.984 -13.512
                                  6.026 165
       -0.4441 15.647 -31.112
## 6
                                 30.224
                                           9
       -1.7692 16.344 -33.802
## 7
                                 30.264
                                           8
## tot -1.5747 2.202 -5.891
                                  2.741 1168
   if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1168 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Opinion on the Judicial System
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_rights_treat, views_justice,
              group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_rights,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_rights_treat,
```

```
##
               confounders = views_justice, data = df_exp03_rights, group.by = views_police,
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
     model.rsp: bart
##
     model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                    sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
        -1.8605 2.794
                         -7.337
                                   3.616 464
## 2
         0.9985 5.941 -10.647
                                  12.643
                                           65
## 3
        -0.3865 3.780
                        -7.795
                                   7.022 234
## 4
        -2.9561 3.574
                        -9.961
                                   4.049
                                          223
## 5
       -2.4920 4.293 -10.906
                                   5.922
        -1.0713 14.778 -30.036
                                  27.894
        -0.4118 15.587 -30.961
                                  30.138
## tot -1.6885 2.175
                        -5.952
                                   2.575 1168
     if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1168 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
```

E.4.3 Treatment 03: Vendettas

We do not find considerable heterogeneity in the results. Overall, the three treatment conditions are very stable, thus we are confident that the main results are not driven by any particular group.

```
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_vendetta_treat,
##
               confounders = gender, data = df_exp03_vendetta, group.by = gender,
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
        -2.598 3.196
                      -8.862
                                3.667 553
## 2
        -3.583 3.259
                      -9.970
                                  2.804 533
        -3.081 2.293 -7.575
                                  1.412 1086
## Estimates fit from 1086 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Age
df_exp03_vendetta2 <- df_exp03_vendetta %>% drop_na(age2)
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_vendetta_treat, age2,
              group.by = age2, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_vendetta2,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_vendetta_treat,
##
               confounders = age2, data = df_exp03_vendetta2, group.by = age2,
##
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
```

```
## 1
       -1.1723 3.939 -8.892
                                 6.547 342
## 2
       -5.8868 3.866 -13.465 1.691 347
## 3
       -0.9126 3.687
                      -8.139
                                 6.314 396
## tot -2.5853 2.278 -7.050
                                 1.879 1085
## Estimates fit from 1085 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Race
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_vendetta_treat, race,
             group.by = race, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_vendetta,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_vendetta_treat,
              confounders = race, data = df_exp03_vendetta, group.by = race,
##
              group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
        -4.352 2.899 -10.033
## 1
                                  1.329 636
        -2.180 5.704 -13.359
## 2
                                  9.000
                                        108
        -0.604 4.018 -8.479
## 3
                                  7.271 297
        -1.389 9.560 -20.128
## 4
                                 17.349
                                          30
## 5
        -3.380 22.602 -47.680
                                 40.920
                                           4
        -2.614 25.921 -53.419
## 6
                                 48.191
                                           3
## 7
        -2.134 16.634 -34.737
                                 30.469
                                           8
        -3.004 2.305 -7.523
## tot
                                  1.514 1086
   if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1086 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
```

```
population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Education
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_vendetta_treat, education,
              group.by = education, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_vendetta,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_vendetta_treat,
               confounders = education, data = df_exp03_vendetta, group.by = education,
##
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
         -1.407 16.774 -34.283 31.4698
## 1
        -3.244 9.027 -20.937 14.4497
## 2
                                          34
## 3
        -6.359 3.675 -13.562 0.8438 377
## 4
        -1.236 2.997 -7.111 4.6382 571
## 5
        -1.109 6.321 -13.498 11.2793
                                           92
        -2.837 22.497 -46.930 41.2551
## 6
        -3.074 2.273 -7.529 1.3816 1086
## tot
    if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1086 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Household Income
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_vendetta_treat, household_income,
              group.by = household_income, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_vendetta,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
```

```
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_vendetta_treat,
               confounders = household_income, data = df_exp03_vendetta,
##
               group.by = household_income, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
##
##
               seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
         -1.531 6.929 -15.112
                               12.050
## 2
        -1.693 5.201 -11.886
                               8.500 129
## 3
        -2.880 4.468 -11.637
                               5.878 186
## 4
         -4.974 4.342 -13.485
                                3.537 235
        -1.830 3.875 -9.426
## 5
                               5.765 285
        -2.248 4.993 -12.033
                               7.537 141
## 7
        -3.033 7.713 -18.149
                               12.084
                                         45
        -2.760 2.275 -7.219
                                 1.699 1086
## tot
## Estimates fit from 1086 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Political Ideology
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_vendetta_treat, ideology,
              group.by = ideology, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_vendetta,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_vendetta_treat,
               confounders = ideology, data = df_exp03_vendetta, group.by = ideology,
##
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
```

```
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
       -0.9855 4.950 -10.686
                                 8.715 162
## 1
       -3.6770 4.505 -12.507 5.153 189
## 2
       -3.2824 5.699 -14.452
## 3
                               7.887 105
## 4
       -0.9085 6.132 -12.927 11.110
                                         98
## 5
        -6.5090 4.384 -15.101
                               2.083 241
## 6
        1.7125 5.442 -8.953 12.378 149
## 7
       -3.9086 5.002 -13.713
                                 5.896 142
## tot -2.9068 2.223 -7.264
                               1.451 1086
## Estimates fit from 1086 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Support for Death Penalty
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_vendetta_treat, death_penalty,
             group.by = death_penalty, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_vendetta,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_vendetta_treat,
##
              confounders = death_penalty, data = df_exp03_vendetta, group.by = death_penalty,
              group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
       estimate
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
        -4.354 3.225 -10.675
                               1.967 460
```

```
## 2
        -2.657 3.146 -8.823
                               3.509 493
        -1.350 7.009 -15.088 12.389
## 3
                                         74
        -2.856 7.927 -18.393
## 4
                               12.681
                                         59
        -3.297 2.196 -7.602
                               1.007 1086
## tot
## Estimates fit from 1086 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Previous Victimization
df_exp03_vendetta2 <- df_exp03_vendetta %>% drop_na(previous_victim_dummy)
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_vendetta_treat, previous_victim_dummy,
             group.by = previous_victim_dummy, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_vendetta2,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_vendetta_treat,
##
              confounders = previous_victim_dummy, data = df_exp03_vendetta2,
##
              group.by = previous_victim_dummy, group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L,
              seed = 144)
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
    model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
                  sd ci.lower ci.upper
       estimate
## 1
        -4.536 3.593 -11.577
                               2.506 427
## 2
        -1.790 2.904 -7.482 3.902 648
        -2.881 2.251 -7.292
                                 1.531 1075
## tot
## Estimates fit from 1075 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
    population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Opinion on the Police
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_vendetta_treat, views_police,
```

```
group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_vendetta,
             n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_vendetta_treat,
##
              confounders = views_police, data = df_exp03_vendetta, group.by = views_police,
##
              group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
    model.rsp: bart
##
    model.trt: bart
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
       estimate
                   sd ci.lower ci.upper
       -4.1680 3.309 -10.654
                                  2.318 422
## 2
       -1.2919 7.143 -15.292
                                12.708
                                         58
## 3
       -1.7648 4.311 -10.215
                                  6.685 220
## 4
       -2.0853 4.335 -10.581
                                  6.411 213
## 5
       -3.6575 4.882 -13.227
                                  5.912 154
       -0.8104 14.136 -28.516
## 6
                                 26.895
                                          11
       -2.5365 16.183 -34.255
## 7
                                 29.182
                                           8
## tot -3.0006 2.259 -7.428
                                 1.427 1086
   if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1086 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
# Opinion on the Judicial System
summary(bartc(exp03_outcomes, exp03_vendetta_treat, views_justice,
              group.by = views_police, group.effects = TRUE, data = df_exp03_vendetta,
              n.chains = 5L, seed = 144))
## fitting treatment model via method 'bart'
## fitting response model via method 'bart'
## Call: bartc(response = exp03_outcomes, treatment = exp03_vendetta_treat,
```

```
##
               confounders = views_justice, data = df_exp03_vendetta, group.by = views_police,
               group.effects = TRUE, n.chains = 5L, seed = 144)
##
##
## Causal inference model fit by:
##
     model.rsp: bart
     model.trt: bart
##
##
## Treatment effect (pate):
##
       estimate
                    sd ci.lower ci.upper
## 1
        -3.1989 2.906
                         -8.895
                                   2.498
                                          422
## 2
        -0.9321 6.328 -13.335
                                  11.471
## 3
        -1.5329 3.867
                         -9.113
                                   6.047
                                          220
        -3.5312 3.846 -11.069
                                   4.006
                                          213
        -4.1885 4.368 -12.749
                                   4.372
        -1.2473 13.599 -27.900
                                  25.406
        -1.8983 15.779 -32.825
                                  29.029
## tot -2.9165 2.257
                         -7.341
                                   1.508 1086
     if (n < 10) group-size estimates may be unstable
## Estimates fit from 1086 total observations
## 95% credible interval calculated by: normal approximation
     population TE approximated by: posterior predictive distribution
## Result based on 800 posterior samples times 5 chains
```

F Ethics Statement

We adhered to the ethical guidelines provided by the Institutional Review Board at Brown University and APSA's Principles and Guidance. To facilitate transparency, we comment here on a few aspects of our research design. First, we worked with the Brown University IRB to reduce the risk of harm for participants taking the survey. This included consultation with a cultural expert to inform the phrasing of the survey. Second, respondents received compensation via Qualtrics, which paid respondents directly after they completed the questionnaire. Each subject in Qualtrics' online panel received the equivalent of 2.5 USD in Brazilian Reals (local currency). Respondents who do not finish the survey will not receive compensation. The compensation is appropriate for the participant population. As of August 17, 2020, Brazil's monthly minimum wage is BRL1039, which amounts to

191 US dollars. Assuming 40 working hours per week, the hourly minimum wage equals 1.19 US dollars. Our survey takes about 20 minutes to complete and respondents received 2.5 USD, therefore subjects will receive a monetary compensation that is 6 times higher than the local minimum wage. Third, we do not see any potential or perceived conflicts of interest in carrying out this research. We received a grant of \$10,000 to conduct this research from the Centre for the Study of Governance & Society at King's College London, which receives support from the Templeton Foundation. We are aware of no conflicts of interest from either source. All of the code and data will be made publicly available.

G Session Information

```
sessionInfo()
## R version 4.0.2 (2020-06-22)
## Platform: x86_64-apple-darwin17.0 (64-bit)
## Running under: OS X 12.4
##
## Matrix products: default
          /Library/Frameworks/R.framework/Versions/4.0/Resources/lib/libRblas.dylib
## LAPACK: /Library/Frameworks/R.framework/Versions/4.0/Resources/lib/libRlapack.dylib
##
## locale:
## [1] en_US.UTF-8/en_US.UTF-8/en_US.UTF-8/C/en_US.UTF-8/en_US.UTF-8
##
## attached base packages:
## [1] grid
                 stats
                           graphics grDevices
                datasets methods
## [5] utils
                                    base
##
## other attached packages:
   [1] forcats_0.5.1
                        stringr_1.4.0
   [3] dplyr_1.0.4
                        purrr_0.3.4
   [5] readr_1.4.0
                        tidyr_1.1.2
  [7] tibble_3.1.0
                        tidyverse_1.3.0
   [9] stargazer_5.2.2 seededlda_0.5.1
## [11] quanteda_2.1.2
                        janitor_2.1.0
## [13] kableExtra_1.3.4 estimatr_0.30.2
```

- ## [15] cregg_0.4.0 cjoint_2.1.0
- ## [17] survey_4.0 survival_3.2-7
- ## [19] Matrix_1.3-2 ggplot2_3.3.3
- ## [21] lmtest_0.9-38 zoo_1.8-8
- ## [23] sandwich_3.0-0 bartCause_1.0-4
- ## [25] rmarkdown_2.11 nvimcom_0.9-131

##

- ## loaded via a namespace (and not attached):
- ## [1] dbarts_0.9-19
- ## [2] fs_1.5.0
- ## [3] lubridate_1.7.9.2
- ## [4] webshot_0.5.2
- ## [5] httr_1.4.2
- ## [6] tools_4.0.2
- ## [7] backports_1.2.1
- ## [8] utf8_1.2.1
- ## [9] R6_2.5.0
- ## [10] DBI_1.1.1
- ## [11] colorspace_2.0-0
- ## [12] withr_2.4.1
- ## [13] tidyselect_1.1.0
- ## [14] compiler_4.0.2
- ## [15] cli_3.1.1
- ## [16] rvest_0.3.6
- ## [17] network_1.16.1
- ## [18] xml2_1.3.3
- ## [19] labeling_0.4.2
- ## [20] scales_1.1.1
- ## [21] systemfonts_1.0.1
- ## [22] digest_0.6.29
- ## [23] svglite_1.2.3.2
- ## [24] pkgconfig_2.0.3
- ## [25] htmltools_0.5.2
- ## [26] highr_0.9
- ## [27] dbplyr_2.1.0
- ## [28] fastmap_1.1.0
- ## [29] rlang_1.0.1

- ## [30] readxl_1.3.1
- ## [31] rstudioapi_0.13
- ## [32] shiny_1.6.0
- ## [33] farver_2.1.0
- ## [34] generics_0.1.0
- ## [35] jsonlite_1.7.3
- ## [36] statnet.common_4.4.1
- ## [37] magrittr_2.0.2
- ## [38] Formula_1.2-4
- ## [39] texreg_1.37.5
- ## [40] Rcpp_1.0.6
- ## [41] munsell_0.5.0
- ## [42] fansi_0.4.2
- ## [43] gdtools_0.2.3
- ## [44] lifecycle_1.0.0
- ## [45] stringi_1.7.6
- ## [46] yaml_2.2.2
- ## [47] snakecase_0.11.0
- ## [48] plyr_1.8.6
- ## [49] ggstance_0.3.5
- ## [50] ggrepel_0.9.1
- ## [51] parallel_4.0.2
- ## [52] promises_1.2.0.1
- ## [53] crayon_1.4.2
- ## [54] lattice_0.20-41
- ## [55] haven_2.3.1
- ## [56] splines_4.0.2
- ## [57] hms_1.0.0
- ## [58] sna_2.6
- ## [59] knitr_1.37
- ## [60] pillar_1.5.1
- ## [61] codetools_0.2-18
- ## [62] stopwords_2.2
- ## [63] rle_0.9.2
- ## [64] fastmatch_1.1-0
- ## [65] reprex_1.0.0
- ## [66] glue_1.6.1

```
## [67] evaluate_0.14
## [68] mitools_2.4
## [69] data.table_1.14.0
## [70] RcppParallel_5.0.2
## [71] modelr_0.1.8
## [72] vctrs_0.3.8
## [73] httpuv_1.5.5
## [74] cellranger_1.1.0
## [75] gtable_0.3.0
## [76] assertthat_0.2.1
## [77] xfun_0.29
## [78] mime_0.10
## [79] xtable_1.8-4
## [80] broom_0.7.5.9000
## [81] coda_0.19-4
## [82] later_1.1.0.1
## [83] viridisLite_0.3.0
## [84] tinytex_0.31.7
## [85] ellipsis_0.3.2
```

References

Cruz, José Miguel and Gema Kloppe-Santamaría (2019). Determinants of Support for Extralegal Violence in Latin America and the Caribbean. *Latin American Research Review 54*(1), 50–68.

García-Ponce, Omar, Lauren Young, and Thomas Zeitzoff (2019). Anger and Support for Retribution in Mexico's Drug War. http://www.laurenelyssayoung.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/08/Mexico_ViolenceAnger_Article_v4.pdf. Access: June, 2020.

Godoy, Angelina Snodgrass (2004). When "Justice" is Criminal: Lynchings in Contemporary Latin America. *Theory and Society 33*(6), 621–651.

Leeper, Thomas J. (2018). cregg: Simple Conjoint Analyses and Visualization. https://thomasleeper.com/cregg. Access: June, 2020. R package version 0.3.0.

Nivette, Amy E (2016). Institutional Ineffectiveness, Illegitimacy, and Public Support for Vigilantism in Latin America. *Criminology 54*(1), 142–175.

- Pearson, Samantha and Luciana Magalhaes (2018). In Latin America, Awash in Crime, Citizens Impose Their Own Brutal Justice. https://www.wsj.com/articles/in-a-continent-awash-in-crime-citizens-impose-their-own-brutal-justice-1544110959. Access: June, 2020.
- R Core Team (2018). R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing. https://www.R-project.org. Access: June, 2020.
- Smith, Nicholas Rush (2019). *Contradictions of Democracy: Vigilantism and Rights in Post-Apartheid South Africa.* New York: Oxford University Press.
- Sousa, Lília Almeida (2005). A Utilização da Mediação de Conflitos no Processo Judicial. *Revista do Tribunal Regional Federal da 1a Região 17*(1), 55–64.